INDEX OF GRADUATE THESES

IN

BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES

1894-1962

VOLUME I

Compiled by

The Historical Commission

of the Southern Baptist Convention
127 Ninth Avenue, North
Nashville 3, Tennessee

1963

INTRODUCTION

This Index of Graduate Theses has been compiled at the request of professors, librarians, and graduate students in the seminaries of the Southern Baptist Convention. This volume is designed for the use of these and other persons as a composite index to the dissertations in these institutions. The Historical Commission staff prepared the Index from data provided by the libraries of Golden Gate Baptist Theological Seminary, New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary, Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, and Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary of the Southern Baptist Convention, and by Central Baptist Theological Seminary of the American Baptist Convention. The Commission expresses deep appreciation to the librarians and their staff members for their splendid co-operation in this venture.

This volume is divided into three sections. SECTION I is a complete listing of all theses approved by the above institutions prior to 1963. The theses are arranged according to the major field of study in which they were written. Within the major field categories, theses are grouped by institutions and by title. Each separate entry contains the following data: title, author, date, pages (when available), and degree awarded (data not available to distinguish between Th.D. and Ph.D. degrees of Southern Seminary; all doctoral degrees in theology of that institution are denoted as the Th.D. degree). The theses are numbered consecutively as they appear in Section I. These numbers provide a key to the author and subject indexes in Sections II and III.

SECTION II is an author index. Each name is followed by the thesis number, as a guide to the detailed entry in Section I.

SECTION III is a general subject index to the theses. The numbers following each subject entry refer the reader to the theses in Section I relative to that particular subject.

In spite of efforts to present an accurate and complete index, errors have occured for which the compilers express sincere regret. The Commission solicits correction of errors not listed on the errata sheet (p. vi).

Plans are projected for the publication of supplements to this volume which will include theses approved by the above institutions after 1962. Additional supplements are to include theses related to Baptists in other institutions.

ABBREVIATIONS

Used in Section I. to identify the institution in which the theses were written:

C M G G	Golden Gate Baptist Theological Seminary Mill Valley, California
K K C B T	Central Baptist Theological Seminary Kansas City, Kansas
K Y L S	Southern Baptist Theological Seminary Louisville, Kentucky
L N B	New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary New Orleans, Louisiana
N C W F S	Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary Wake Forest, North Carolina
T X F S	Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary Fort Worth, Texas

TABLE OF CONTENTS

SECTION I: NUMERICAL LISTING OF THESES BY FIELD OF STUDY, INSTITUTION, AND TITLE

Pages

Biblical Introduction and Archaeology 1- 2
K K C B T (SEE p. iii for explanation of abbreviations). . 1
K Y L S 1
L N B. 2
N C W F S. 2

Biblical - Old Testament. 2-16
C M G G. 2- 3
K K C B T. 3- 5
K Y L S. 5-11
L N B 11-13
N C W F S. 13-14
T X F S. 14-16

Biblical - New Testament. 16-50
C M G G 16-17
K K C B T. 17-20
K Y L S 20-38
L N B. 38-42
N C W F S. 42-43
T X F S. 43-50

Church History. 51-66
C M G G. 51
K K C B T. 51-53
K Y L S. 53-59
L N B. 59-63
N C W F S. 63
T X F S 64-66

Ethics, Christian or Social 66-75
K K C B T. 66
K Y L S. 66-71
L N B. 71-72
N C W F S. 72-73
T X F S. 73-75

Missions and Comparative Religion 76-84
C M G G. 76
K K C B T. 76-78
K Y L S. 78-82
L N B. 82-83
N C W F S. 83
T X F S. 83-84

	Pages
Music	84- 88
C M G G	84
K Y L S	84- 86
T X F S	86- 88
Pastoral Ministry, Pastoral care, and Church Administration	88- 89
K K C B T	88
K Y L S	88- 89
T X F S	89
Preaching, Homiletics, and Evangelism	90- 94
C M G G	90
K K C B T	90
K Y L S	90- 92
L N B	93
N C W F S	93
T X F S	93- 94
Psychology and Counseling	94-101
K K C B T	94- 95
K Y L S	95- 99
L N B	100
N C W F S	100-101
Religious Education	101-118
C M G G	101-102
K K C B T	102-104
K Y L S	104-106
L N B	106-110
N C W F S	110
T X F S	110-118
Theology and Philosophy	118-138
C M G G	118
K K C B T	119-120
K Y L S	120-130
L N B	130-131
N C W F S	131-132
T X F S	132-138
SECTION II: AUTHOR INDEX TO THESES	139-161
SECTION III: SUBJECT INDEX TO THESES	162-182

ERRATA

VOLUME I

Page 6	Transfer thesis #1347 from page 79 to page 6.
Page 61	Thesis #1040: Correct degree to Th.D. and pages to 178 p.
Page 73	Delete entry #1245 (thesis not completed).
Page 79	Delete thesis #1347 and transfer entry to page 6
Page 137	In title of thesis #2311 change Bamm to Ramm.
Page 155	Delete name of Lee Porter.
Page 165	Enter in second column: "Christian, John Tyler, 1040."

VOLUME II

Page 2	Title of thesis #2346 should begin: "Eschatological Messianism: an . . ."
Page 7	Title of thesis #2412 should begin: "A History of . . ."
Page 8	Delete title given for thesis #2428 and substitute: "Southern Baptists and race relations, 1948-1963"
Page 9	Change dates in title of thesis #2435 to 1914-1964.
Page 15	Correct title to read as follows: "Study of identification and transmission of values in a children's home."
Page 24	Add #2511 to topic "Church membership."
Page 24	Add "Discipleship, 2511," following "Dead Sea Scrolls."
Page 24	Delete entry "Family life--Literature, 2428."

SECTION I: NUMERICAL LISTING OF THESES BY FIELDS

OF STUDY, INSTITUTION, AND TITLE

BIBLICAL INTRODUCTION AND ARCHAEOLOGY

K K C B T

01 Foreigner in Israel, the, by Lando Nathan Hiebert. 1947. 139 p. Th.D.

02 Inspiration of the Scriptures: current and biblical teachings, by Dayton Muxlow. 1951. 33 p. Th.M.

K Y L S

03 Bearing of the Records of Ras Shamra on the exegesis of the Old Testament, the, by William Hardy Morton. 1946. Th.D.

04 Chronology of the Old Testament in the light of ancient records, the, by Marc Hoyle Lovelace. 1946. Th.D.

05 Early Hebrew records in the light of epigraphic discoveries, by John Maurice Carter. 1940. Th.D.

06 Hebrew invasion of Canaan in the light of recoveries, the, by Garis Thomas Long. 1936. Th.D.

07 Hebrew religion in the light of contemporary archaeological evidences, the, by Herbert Conway Gabbart. 1943. Th.D.

08 Historical geography of Palestine in the light of modern research, by Harry Clifford Wayman. 1927. Th.D.

09 Hittite monuments and the Old Testament, by Guy Bernard Funderburk. 1933. Th.D.

10 Light of research in Graeco-Roman influence in Palestine during the first Christian century, the, by Leonard A. Stephens. 1937. Th.D.

11 Philistine evidences and the Old Testament, by William Coleman Harrison. 1935. Th.D.

L N B

12 Archaeological history of the early Hebrew alphabet, by Eugene M. Keebler. 1953. Th.D.

13 Biblical and historical background of the rise of Zoroastrian religion, the, by James Murray Walker. 1960. Th.D.

14 Impact of the political situation on modern Biblical archaeology, the, by Edward L. Scruggs. 1953. Th.D.

15 Plagues in the light of archaeological research, the, by William Oscar Graham. 1956. 65 p. Th.M.

N C W F S

16 Evidence of the A. Chester Beatty Biblical papyri on the sixteenth chapter of Romans, the, by Robert Melvin Henderson. 1956. 57 p. Th.M.

BIBLICAL - OLD TESTAMENT

C M G G

17 Call of God to the individual in the Old Testament, the, by Howard M. Russell. 1959. 156 p. Th.M.

18 Confessions of Jeremiah, the, by H. Paul Smith. 1956. 136 p. Th.M.

19 Decalogue: its background, influence and present day application, the, by William Eugene East. 1960. 88 p. Th.M.

20 Development of Jeremiah's concept of personal religion, the, by Robert E. Wayman. 1954. 69 p. Th.M.

21 Distinctive contribution of the prophet Amos to the concept of Deity, the, by Harley Glenn Hume, Jr. 1962. 110 p. Th.M.

22 Ecstatic prophets of Israel and their influence on the development of prophecy, the, by Charles Otis Bradshaw. 1962. 234 p. Th.M.

23 Foe from the North—in the roll of Jeremiah, the, by Carol Nichols. 1961. 115 p. Th.M.

24 Historical investigation of the pre-literary prophets of the Old Testament and their contribution to the prophetic guild, a, by John C. Sargent. 1960. 79 p. Th.M.

25 Inaugural vision of Isaiah and its subsequent influence upon his prophetic career, the, by Samuel Yau-Chi Tang. 1961. 66 p. Th.M.

26 Linguistic investigation of the book of Micah, a, by Laurence McPherson Farr. 1958. 92 p. Th.M.

27 Separation of church and state in Ezekiel 40-48, by Earl Melvin Nester. 1962. 169 p. Th.M.

K K C B T

28 Alleged anachronisms in the Pentateuch, the, by George D. Hook. 1949. 69 p. Th.M.

29 Ancient languages of Bible lands, by Kenneth Lowell Swank. 1958. 405 p. Th.D.

30 Annotated translation and glossary of Habakkuk and Zephaniah, an, by Edith Nell DesAutels. 1955. 46 p. Th.M.

31 Archaeological findings substantiating the biblical history of Judah from the fall of Samaria to the restoration, the, by Neil W. Concannon. (n.d.)

32 Bearing of Semitic thought-forms on Isaiah in Old Testament interpretation, the, by Robert K. Songer. 1957. 271 p. Th.D.

33 Book of Nahum and its religious significance, the, by Victor L. Trower. 1959. 50 p. Th.M.

34 Concept of Satan and demonology in the Apocrypha and Pseudepigrapha, the, by Alexander Wachtel. 1959. 251 p. Th.M.

35 Conservative evaluation of the form-historical criticism of the Psalms, a, by Harry E. Livermore. 1954. 239 p. Th.D.

36 Day of Yahweh, the, by Cora Mary Hawn. 1946. 163 p. Th.D.

37 Defense of historical grounds of the Isaian authorship of the passages in Isaiah refering to Babylon, a, by Stanley M. Horton. 1959. 235 p. Th.D.

38 Deuteronomy in relation to the reform of Josiah, by Theodore W. Thompson. 1959. 230 p. Th.D.

39 Grammar of biblical Aramaic, a, by Kenneth Roy Wolfe. 1959. 180 p. Th.D.

40 Hexateuchal documentary analyses, by Dwight E. Neville. 1947. 2 parts. Th.M.

41 Historical and linguistic approach to the problem of creation in the Old Testament, a, by Philip L. Williams. 1956. 133 p. Th.M.

42 Historical problems in the book of Ezra, by Sankin Sano. 1946. 31 p. Th.M.

43 Historicity of Ezra, the, by Randle R. Mixon. 1947. 119 p. Th.D.

44 History of the criticism of Isaiah from 1750-1950, a, by Robert L. Sawyer, Sr. 1959. 276 p. Th.D.

45 Imprecatory Psalms, the, by John Paul Epp. 1947. 58 p. Th.M.

46 Index to a chronologico-genealogical chart of the Old Testament, an, by John Creel Frantz. 1947. 28 p. Th.M.

47 Introduction to the Akkadian of Gilgamish XI; with reading and lexical helps, an, by Philip L. Williams. 1959. 369 p. Th.D.

48 Investigation and classification of the theories regarding the imagery of Daniel, an, by Orvil T. Unger. 1948. 75 p. Th.M.

49 Joshua-Judges chronology, the, by Joseph W. Schmidt. 1954. 294 p. Th.D.

50 Lexicon and translation of Ecclesiastes, by Theodore W. Thompson. 1955. 61 p. Th.M.

51 Naturalistic explanation of the ten plagues of Egypt in the light of the plans and purposes of God, the, by Paul T. Losh. 1946. 84 p. Th.M.

52 Relationship between Hammurabi and Abraham, the, by D. Douglas Scrivner. 1951. 173 p. Th.D.

53 Samaritan Pentateuch; its implications for the higher criticism of the Pentateuch, the, by Maynard P. Turner, Jr. 1948. 110 p. Th.D.

54 Study in Canticles, a. Book Two: A re-examination of the interpretation of Canticles with an annotated translation, by Mary Beth Graves. 1954. Th.M.

55 Study of the character of David and the Psalms, a, by Harry E. Livermore. 1947. 109 p. Th.M.

56 Study of the prophets to show that failure to fulfill the welfare laws of the Pentateuch contributed materially to the downfall of the Hebrew nation, a, by James Henry Bitner. 1954. 92 p. Th.M.

57 Study of the textual variants of the Dead Sea Isaiah scroll, a, by Archibald L. Woods. 1960. 287 p. Th.M.

58 Use of the Hebrew preposition in the Massoretic text, the, by Charles Frank Pitts. 1951. 59 p. Th.D.

K Y L S

59 Amos: artist in literary composition, by Seaford William Eubanks. 1942. Th.D.

60 Analysis of the call-experience of the Major Prophets, an, by Thomas Tavron Crabtree. 1953. Th.D.

61 Apocalyptic in Zechariah 9-14, the, by Nelson Jesse Houck. 1961. Th.M.

62 Application of Hebrew verb states to a translation of Isaiah 40-55, by Blainard Elmo Scoggin. 1955. Th.D.

63 Application of the syntax of Hebrew verbs to the writings of Amos, an, by John James Curtis, Jr. 1949. Th.D.

64 Authorship and unity of Isaiah 40-66, the, by Clyde T. Francisco. 1944. Th.D.

65 Authorship of the Elihu speeches, the, by Asa R. Crabtree. 1928. Th.D.

66 Biblical account of the conquest of Canaan, the, by David Anthony Smith. 1960. Th.D.

67 Biblical and post-biblical (or Talmudical) sociologies, by (Rabbi) Benjamin Cohen. 1929. Th.D.

68 Book of Jonah, the: a critical study of its position and value in the canon, by Hugo Herbert Foucar. 1941. Th.D.

69 Cardinal ethical and moral concepts of the canonical prophets, by George H. Mennenga. 1940. Th.D.

70 Chronological reconstruction of the life and prophecies of Jeremiah, a, by Fred Mitchell Wood. 1948. Th.D.

71 Chronology of the period of the Judges in the light of contemporary critical methodology, the, by Malcolm Leon Broome. 1959. Th.D.

72 Commentary on the prophecy of Malachi, a, by Page H. Kelley. 1952. Th.D.

73 Commercial enterprises of Solomon in the light of the archaeological evidence, the, by John Thomas Bunn, 1956. Th.D.

74 Comparative study of Deutero Isaiah and Job, a, by Ralph Harrison Elliott. 1956. Th.D.

75 Comparative study of Hebrew psychology as presented in the works of Henry Wheeler Robinson, a, by Fred J. Martin, Jr. 1954. Th.M.

76 Comparison of the two accounts of the covenant with Abraham, a, by James Webster Bouchillon. 1956. Th.M.

77 Conflict between the prophets and kings in the Old Testament, the, by James Harvey Saunders. 1950. Th.D.

78 Conflicts between the priests and the prophets in the Old Testament, the, by Joseph Chester Badgett. 1946. Th.D.

79 Contribution of the Psalter to the understanding of sin, the, by Arnold Black Rhodes. 1947. Th.D.

80 Cosmogony of the Old Testament in the light of its ancient near eastern background, the, by David Perry Ginn. 1957. Th.D.

81 Critical investigation of the Ezekiel problem, a, by Ralph Elmer Norton. 1948. Th.D.

82 Critics and the redactor in the first half of Genesis, the, by Henry Edward Tralle. 1901. Th.D.

83 Cyrus as a servant of Yahweh, by Charles Raymond Gaba. 1960. Th.M.

84 Daniel and the Qumran War Scroll, by Burlan Arthur Sizemore, Jr. 1962. Th.D.

* Date and Authorship of Proverbs

85 Date and authorship of Zechariah 9-14, the, by Duke Kimbrough McCall. 1941. Th.D.

86 Date of Deuteronomy, the, by Thomas Milton Hamby. 1946. Th.D.

87 Date of Joel, the, by Ralph Edward Lattimore. 1951. Th.D.

88 Day of Jehovah in prophecy, the, by Manuel A. Cooper. 1928. Th.D.

89 Death and post-death in Hebrew thought, by Frederick William Bassett. 1961. Th.M.

90 Decalogue: its relation to the ancient Near East and its place in the religion of Israel, the, by Richard Raymond Lloyd, Jr. 1960. Th.D.

91 Distinctive contributions of Ezekiel to Hebrew religion, by Walter Warren Filkin, Jr. 1941. Th.D.

* SEE page 79 , Thesis # 1347 is out of place.

92 Distinctive message of Amos as based upon his idea of God, the, by Kenneth Owen White. 1934. Th.D.

93 Divine sovereignty, human freedom, and responsibility in prophetic thought, by Hobart Edward Freeman. 1959. Th.M.

94 Doctrine of individualism of the prophets, the, by Thomas Calvin Meador. 1933. Th.D.

95 Doctrine of the individual in wisdom literature, the, by A. Paul Bagby. 1906. Th.D.

96 Ebed-Yahweh problem of Isaiah LIII, the, by William Malcolm Fuller. 1943. Th.D.

97 Factors determining the personality and message of Jeremiah, the, by Malcolm Buckner Knight. 1941. Th.D.

98 False prophets of the Old Testament, the, by Guy F. Winstead. 1931. Th.D.

99 Grace and wrath in the Psalms, by Robert Ewing Lively, Jr. 1957. Th.M.

100 Harmony in the documents of Genesis, a, by John Olen Strange. 1953. Th.D.

101 Heavenlies of Isaiah, the, by John Drayton W. Watts. 1948. Th.D.

102 Hebrew idea of the future life, the, by John Gottfried Herman Oster. 1912. Th.D.

103 Hebrew metre in Isaiah, by Jesse Burton Weatherspoon. 1911. Th.D.

104 Hebrew syntax in Isaiah and the problem of authorship, by William Arnold Keel. 1931. Th.D.

105 Historical and critical exegesis of the book of Jonah, a, by Andrew Jackson Glaze, Jr. 1960. Th.D.

106 Hosea's doctrine of God in the light of his perscnal experience, by Aubrey Bunyan Martin. 1937. Th.D.

107 Importance of the Babylonian exile on the thought and life of Israel, the, by Clyde David Chapman. 1950. Th.D.

108 Inaugural address of Amos, the, by Bruce Elden Bower. 1958. Th.M.

109 Introductory study of the basis and nature of Messianism in the Old Testament, an, by Joseph Atlee Callaway. 1957. Th.D.

110 Investigation into the origin of the Hebrew triliteral root system of Hebrew verbs: the theory of biliteral roots, an, by Robert Louis Cate. 1959. Th.D.

111 Isaiah's concept of the remnant, by Reiji Hoshizaki. 1955. Th.M.

112 Israel's historical records and their theological significance, by William T. Penrod, Jr. 1955. Th.M.

113 Jeremiah's contribution to life and doctrine, by Benjamin Oscar Herring. 1928. Th.D.

114 Jeremiah's contribution to the Kingdom of God, by Owen F. Herring. 1924. Th.D.

115 Jeremiah's distinctive contribution to Hebrew psalmody, by Robert Furman Kenney. 1952. Th.D.

116 King in early Israelite thought, the, by George William Harrison. 1959. Th.D.

117 Light on the Old Testament from the archaeology of the Holy Land, by Hubert Inman Hester. 1923. Th.D.

118 Meaning of Yahweh in Exodus, the, by James Washington Watts. 1933. Th.D.

119 Messianic teachings in the book of the prophet Ezekiel, by Weldon Eugene Marcum. 1950. Th.D.

120 Messianic teachings of Jeremiah, the, by Sigurd Franklin Bryan. 1956. Th.D.

121 Messianic teaching of the book of Daniel, the, by Henry Franklin Paschall. 1955. Th.D.

122 Messianic teachings of Zechariah 9-14, the, by Harold Joseph Fuggian. 1951. Th.D.

123 Mosaic background of the priestly code, the, by Grover Francis Tyner, Jr. 1954. Th.D.

124 Nature of the Balaam Oracles, the, by William Dellar Jaggers. 1958. Th.M.

125 Obadaiah problem, the, by Allen J. Freeman. 1949. Th.D.

126 Objective method of investigating prephophetic monotheism, an, by Robert Granville Martin, Jr. 1941. Th.D.

127 Old Testament concepts leading to a doctrine of Satan, by Charles Porter Shields. 1957. Th.M.

128 Old Testament history and literature to the time of Moses, by A. Lincoln Shute. 1927. Th.D.

129 Old Testament in early Christian controversy, the, by William P. Wilks. 1912. Th.D.

130 Order of words in Hebrew noun clauses and verbal clauses in Isaiah and its importance for exegesis, the, by Hans Sidon. 1938. Th.D.

131 Origin and development of the apocalypse in the Old Testament, by Joseph Rauch. 1916. Th.D.

132 Patriarchal period, the, by Robert Ryland Knight. 1900. Th.D.

133 Pentateuchal criticism in the light of recent scholarship, by Roland Colburn Smith. 1956. Th.M.

134 Person of the Messiah in Micah, the, by Robert Hilton Atkins. 1956. Th.M.

135 Philosophy of progressive revelation, the, by David Jones Evans. 1905. Th.D.

136 Place of doom and promise in the eighth-century prophets, the, by Elmer Charles Masden. 1939. Th.D.

137 Problem of date and authorship of the book of Daniel, the, by Harold Eugene Lindsey. 1945. Th.D.

138 Problem of the Babylonian Exodus, the, by Derward William Deere. 1948. Th.D.

139 Problem of the Exodus: a critical study of the historical Exodus in the light of modern archaeological research, by Harry C. Walker. 1930. Th.D.

140 Problem of the personal independence of the canonical prophets, the, by John Herbert Wallen. 1953. Th.D.

141 Problem of the unity of Hosea, the, by Verlin C. Kruschwitz. 1942. Th.D.

142 Problem of unity and date in Habakkuk, the, by Anton Theodore Pearson. 1947. Th.D.

143 Problem of unity in Deutero-Isaiah, the, by William Avery Benfield, Jr. 1944. Th.D.

144 Problem of unity in Micah, the, by James Leo Green. 1939. Th.D.

145 Prophetic conception of the Gentile's place in the Kingdom of God, the, by William Linville Jester. 1934. Th.D.

146 Prophetic movement in Israel, the, by Kyle M. Yates. 1922. Th.D.

147 Prophetic views about sacrifice, the, by Stephanus F. Weich. 1923. Th.D.

148 Prophets and property rights, the, by Dewey David Garland. 1955. Th.D.

149 Qumran hymns and related canonical Psalms, the, by William Middleton Davis. 1960. Th.M.

150 Religion of Israel from Egypt to Sinai, by William Leavell Stover, Jr. 1954. Th.M.

151 Repentance of God: an exegetical study, the, by George Allen Haile. 1960. Th.M.

152 Response of the psalmists to the revelation of God in nature, the, by Edward Lowell Jackson. 1954. Th.M.

153 Servant poems in Deutero-Isaiah, the, by Nat H. Parker. 1926. Th.D.

154 Significance of "her seed" in Genesis 3:15, the, by John Robert Siems. 1957. Th.M.

155 Significance of the Messianic teaching of eighth century Isaiah, the, by Haddon Eugene Cotey. 1956. Th.D.

156 Significance of תורה in the Old Testament, the, by Ural Glenn Yarborough. 1949. Th.D.

157 Significance of the Temple in the religion of the canonical prophets, the, by Alvin Oakley Collins. 1951. Th.D.

158 Social message of Isaiah, the, by Jesse Mercer Rogers. 1916. Th.D.

159 Sons of Jacob: a study in relationship on the basis of the Jacob and Mosaic blessings, the, by Bill Bob McCrary. 1958. Th.M.

160 Study of prediction and fulfillment in the canonical prophets, a, by Robert Sidney Cooper. 1949. Th.D.

161 Study of the Hebrew prophetic consciousness in relation to Hebrew psychology, a, by Harold Marlowe Link. 1954. Th.M.

162 Study of the Hebrew word נפש, seen as an activity of God, a, by Robert Eugene Fly. 1960. Th.M.

163 Study of the Hebrew word "Barak," a, by Richard Jack Bruns. 1958. Th.M.

164 Study of the introduction of Bamoth into the worship of Israel, a, by Joseph Robert Woodside. 1961. Th.M.

165 Study of the relationship of the eighth century prophets and Israel's cultus, a, by James Lee Dodd. 1960. Th.D.

166 Study of the use of the concept "Ruach Ha'ish" in the Old Testament, a, by Harold B. Frazee. 1945. Th.D.

167 Study of the wise men of Israel in relation to the prophets, a, by Marvin Embry Tate, Jr. 1958. Th.D.

168 Study of universalism and particularism in the canonical literature of the exile and Persian period, a, by Roy Blanton Wyatt, Jr. 1959. Th.D.

169 Text of Habakkuk examined in the light of modern research and discovery, the, by Roy Lee Honeycutt, Jr. 1957. Th.D.

170 Theological significance of healing in the Old Testament, the, by Kyle Monroe Yates, Jr. 1955. Th.D.

171 Towards the understanding of Old Testament historiography, the, by Andrew Nelson Willis. 1930. Th.D.

172 Unity of the book of Amos, the, by Herbert Schlesinger Waller. 1949. Th.D.

173 Universality of the prophets in the Old Testament, the, by Samuel Smythe Hill. 1926. Th.D.

174 Use of conditional sentences in the eighth-century prophets, by Shildes Risdon Vail Johnson. 1956. Th.D.

175 Value of the Septuagint in correction of the masoretic text in Hosea, the, by John Joseph Owens. 1943. Th.D.

176 Waw consecutive and the consecution of tenses as reflected by eighth century Hebrew, by Henry Leo Eddleman. 1943. Th.D.

177 Women in the book of Proverbs, by John Claude Burnham. 1956. Th.M.

178 Word of God in Isaiah 40-55, the, by Rembert Scarborough Truluck. 1960. Th.M.

L N B

179 Arm of Jehovah as found in Isaiah, chapters 49-59, the, by Zeno M. Wells. 1942. 12 p. Th.M.

180 Critical study of the meaning of אָהוֹר in Genesis 9: 18-27, a, by Robert Lane Hughes. 1955. 127 p. Th.D.

181 Definiteness of כֹּל אדה in construct relation with אֱלֹהִים and יְהוָה in biblical Hebrew, the, by John Thurman Lewis. 1960. 161 p. Th.D.

182 Degrees of definiteness in the Aramaic genitive relationship in the book of Daniel, by Theron V. Farris. 1958. 188 p. Th.D.

183 Economic "New Deal" of Moses, the, by William Lamar Sewell. 1944. 98 p. Th.D.

184 God's missionary purpose for Israel, by Curtis Askew. 1946. 16 p. Th.M.

185 Holy One of Israel in the roll of Isaiah, the, by J. Hardee Kennedy. 1947. 128 p. Th.D.

186 Investigation of שְׁאֵרִית as it relates to the nations in the book of Amos, an, by James Leslie Travis. 1960. 142 p. Th.D.

187 Investigation of the syntax in Zechariah 9-14, an, by D. Franklin Atkinson. 1958. 132 p. Th.D.

188 Jeremiah's concept of individualism in the light of its Old Testament background, by Charles Edward Graham. 1957. 233 p. Th.D.

189 Meaning of GO-El in Ruth, by Edgar Waters Bryan. 1944. 13 p. Th.M.

190 Messiah as portrayed in Psalm 22, the, by James H. Wright, Jr. 1941. 16 p. Th.M.

191 Messiah as portrayed in the book of Isaiah, by Daniel Edgar Richardson. 1940. 163 p. Th.D.

192 Messiah as presented in the Psalms, the, by Benjamin Carroll Land. 1929. 238 p. Th.D.

193 Micah's interpretation of מִשְׁפָּט וְצְדָקָה, by Farrell Edward Runyan. 1944. 14 p. Th.M.

194 Missionary role of Israel in Isaiah 40-66, the, by Ronald C. Hill. 1960. 161 p. Th.D.

195 Missionary significance of Abram's call, the, by Jachin Yin-Man Chan. 1960. 74 p. Th.M.

196 Nature and rise of prophecy, the, by Louis Anitol Stagg, Jr. 1935. 206 p. Th.D.

197 Primitive church in the light of Paul's teaching, the, by Elton Barlow. 1944. 14 p. Th.M.

198 Reconciliation of the moral attributes of Yahweh as revealed in Exodus 34:6-7, the, by Billy O. Smith. 1953. 153 p. Th.D.

199 Refutation of the Anglo-Israel theory, a, by Daniel A. Morton. 1945. 36 p. Th.M.

200 Relation of Gomer in Hosea 1 to the woman in Hosea 3, by Billy P. Smith. 1955. 163 p. Th.D.

201 Relationship of חסד to Yahweh's character and Israel's destiny, the, by Wayne D. Bryan. 1950. 119 p. Th.D.

202 Sar shalom in Isaiah 9:5, by Jesse Laney Boyd, Jr. 1944. 12 p. Th.M.

203 Second David in Hosea, chapter three, verse five, by James Hardee Kennedy. 1944. 11 p. Th.M.

204 Sheol in Psalms, by Charley Lafayette Sandifer. 1947. 18 p. Th.M.

205 Significance of יראת יהוה in the book of Proverbs, the, by Carl Hugo McCord. 1960. 368 p. Th.D.

206 Some nationalizing factors contributing to the formation of the Hebrew state, by Joseph Carlos Clapp, Jr. 1947. 37 p. Th.M.

207 Study of ברך in Genesis 12:1-3, a, by John Drayton Williams Watts. 1944. 12 p. Th.M.

208 ה ח יהוה in Samuel, Kings, and Chronicles, by Leon M. Hyatt, Jr. 1955. 260 p. Th.D.

209 Term 'EBED in Isaiah, chapters 40-66, the, by William Rupert Fussell. 1952. 134 p. Th.D.

210 Term Shalom in Isaiah, chapters 40-66, the, by Joe Harvey Tuten. 1954. 116 p. Th.D.

211 Term Tsemach Tsaddig in the book of Jeremiah, the, by John Daniel O'Donnell. 1961. 139 p. Th.D.

212 Theophanic angel, the, by Thomas J. Delaughter. 1944. 91 p. Th.D.

213 Translation of the book of Daniel according to the Septuagint, a, by William J. Dorman. 1931. 68 p. Th.D.

214 Words of the qadash family in the Old Testament, the, by Mark Lowry. 1940. 70 p. Th.D.

215 Wrath of God in the former prophets, the, by Herbert M. Haney. 1956. 87 p. Th.D.

N C W F S

216 Relation of the prophet to the king in the cultus of ancient Israel, the, by Roger Gary Branch. 1961. 135 p. Th.M.

217 Study concerning the possible membership of domestic animals in the early Biblical family, a, by Hubert Lawrence Dupree. 1961. 102 p. Th.M.

218 Study in the parallel development of individualism and collectivism in Old Testament thought, a, by Bruce Collins Cresson. 1956. 59 p. Th.M.

219 Study of the meaning of the term "Hand of God" in the Old Testament, a, by Charles Thomas Dorman. 1960. 81 p. Th.M.

T X F S

220 Archaeological and biblical evidences bearing upon the question of the date and Pharaoh of the Exodus, the, by Vernon Woodrow Wilson. 1955. 427 p. Th.D.

221 Attempt to define the Masseboth of the Old Testament according to the biblical and archaeological evidence, an, by William Henry Hansen. 1961. 235 p. Th.D.

222 Changing emphases in Hebrew religion during the Jeremiah-Ezekiel period, by L. D. Wood. 1950. 139 p. Th.D.

223 Civilizations at Nuzi, the, by Thomas O. Hall. 1949. 104 p. Th.M.

224 Comparative study of the peil forms in biblical Aramaic Elephantine Papyri, and Onkelos' Targum in their grammatical and critical significance, a, by Willis H. Kimzey, Jr. 1956. 102 p. Th.D.

225 Concept of land in the Old Testament, the, by William Francis Staton. 1958. 254 p. Th.D.

226 Development of doctrine in the Old Testament, by Leslie R. Elliott. 1925. 117 p. Th.D.

227 Devotional and doctrinal significance of the Psalms of adoration, the, by Joe B. Taylor. 1949. 118 p. Th.M.

228 Doctrine of God in the Psalms, the, by Ralph L. Smith. 1949. 197 p. Th.D.

229 Doctrine of salvation in the Book of Psalms, the, by Cecil Maynard. 1951. 170 p. Th.D.

230 Doctrine of the Trinity in the Old Testament, the, by A. N. Mesquita. 1922. 119 p. Th.D.

231 Eschatological significance of the Exodus in the prophets, the, by Bryce Neal Sandlin. 1961. 206 p. Th.D.

232 Factors to be considered when undertaking an adequate exegesis and interpretation of the Patriarchal narrative of Jacob, by Franklin Leslie Kammerdiener, Jr. 1959. 99 p. Th.M.

233 Functional relationships of the Old Testament priesthood to the people of Israel, the, by Robert Lee Caywood, 1955. 97p. Th.M.

234 Hebrew concept of life after death in the Old Testament, the, by F. B. Huey, Jr. 1962. 234 p. Th.D.

235 Hebrew concept of life as reflected in the Book of Ezekiel, the, by David Lee Bruner. 1961. 68 p. Th.M.

236 Investigation of the phenomenon of false prophets in the Old Testament, an, by Jimmie L. Nelson. 1961. 152 p. Th.D.

237 Israelitish sojourn to Egypt and the exodus in relation to history, the, by Hubbard Hoyt Hargrove. 1942. 290 p. Th.D.

238 Meaning of the Old Testament sacrificial system in Hebrew religion, the, by Thomas O. Hall, Jr. 1955. 153 p. Th.D.

239 Old Testament doctrine of grace as seen in Hebrew terminology, the, by William B. Coble. 1956. 211 p. Th.D.

240 Old Testament doctrine of the tithe, the, by Edwin Harold Henderson. 1963. 191 p. Th.D.

241 Old Testament prophet as a preacher, the, by Charles Ross Taylor. 1913. 75 p. Th.D.

242 Pedagogy of the Old Testament in the light of Hebrew terminology, by E. Leslie Carlson. 1936. 196 p. Th.D.

243 Place of prayer in Hebrew worship as reflected in the Old Testament, the, by Floyd Lesley Lefevers. 1951. 225 p. Th.D.

244 Positive elements in the preaching of Amos and Hosea, the, by Henry Clifton Brown, Jr. 1954. 268 p. Th.D.

245 Preparatory revelation of the Kingdom of God in the Old Testament, the, by Robert Thomas Daniel. 1942. 230 p. Th.D.

246 Present day Jewish Messianic hope, the, by Arthur Edwin Travis. 1949. 207 p. Th.D.

247 Problem of war in the Old Testament, the, by Ivan Reuben Lind. 1956. 270 p. Th.D.

248 Qualities of a godly man as revealed by the literary prophets of the Old Testament, the, by Gilbert B. Waud. 1954. 238 p. Th.D.

249 Redemptive relationship of Israel to other nations in the Old Testament, the, by Rhodes T. Blackstock. 1963. 200 p. Th.D.

250 Religion of the patriarchs, the: Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob, by Robert Oliver Coleman. 1958. 164 p. Th.D.

251 Study of the changing emphasis on the relation between prophet and priest in ancient Israel, a, by Thomas Miles Bennett, Jr. 1955. 230 p. Th.D.

252 Study of the different methods of interpreting Old Testament prophecy, a, by Ray Elmer Walker. 1953. 95 p. Th.M.

253 Study of the Hebrew kingship as a religious institution, a, by Raymond Marshall Perkins. 1960. 169 p. Th.D.

254 Study of the Hebrew word mishpat in the Old Testament, a, by Paul Miller. 1962. 107 p. Th.M.

255 Study of the Mosaic code in the light of other ancient legal systems, a, by Conrad Truett Smith. 1953. 171 p. Th.D.

256 Study of the Old Testament teachings on stewardship, a, by Cicero H. McClure. 1954. 143 p. Th.D.

257 Theological ideas of the Old Testament wisdom literature, the, by George E. Worrell. 1962. 201 p. Th.D.

258 Theological study of faith in the Old Testament as expressed by the derivatives of 'mn', by Wayne H. Peterson. 1963. 166 p. Th.D.

259 Universal element in Hebrew religion, the, by W. H. Knight. 1919. 108 p. Th.D.

BIBLICAL - NEW TESTAMENT

C M G G

260 Christology of the Apocalypse, the, by Melville Chatfield. 1954. 173 p. Th.D.

261 Comparison of Johannine and Qumran dualistic concepts, a, by James Wayne Fuller. 1960. 86 p. Th.M.

262 Concepts of health and healing in the New Testament, by Robert J. Goodbarn. 1959. 119 p. Th.M.

263 Connotations in the Greek New Testament in the light of archaeological discoveries, by Howard McConneral Kinlaw. 1950. 104 p. Th.D.

264 Contributions made to the ministry of Paul by certain of his Gentile companions, by Will Edd Langford. 1955. 148 p. Th.D.

265 Critical evaluation of realized eschatology, a, by Delbert G. Fann. 1959. 100 p. Th.M.

266 Enrichment of the English language by transliteration from the Koine Greek of the New Testament, by Alexander Jamison Hyatt. 1950. 177 p. Th.D.

267 History of interpretation and an interpretation of Matthew 16:13-20, a, by Frank Austin Rice. 1960. 113 p. Th.M.

268 "Huper" in the New Testament, by Byron Franklin Todd. 1952. 134 p. Th.D.

269 Initial Christian experience, the, by Gene Wallace. 1953. 93 p. Th.M.

270 New Testament teaching of the preservation of the believer, the, by Jacob Abram Froese. 1961. 74 p. Th.M.

271 Study of Dikaiosune in the Book of Romans, a, by Clyde L. Jackson. 1951. 158 p. Th.M.

272 Study of "pistis" in the Pauline Epistles, a, by Sunie Madge Lewis. 1951. 161 p. Th.D.

273 Study of verb irregularities in the Greek New Testament, a, by Robert Narville Stapp. 1959. 188 p. Th.D.

274 Sufferings of Paul, the, by Edmond Walker. 1951. 125 p. Th.D.

275 Survey of the possible events, problems and dates between the two Roman imprisonments of the Apostle Paul, a, by Charles Oren Mashburn. 1950. 106 p. Th.D.

K K C B T

276 Aktionsart in the Apocalypse, by Carl Edward Goodson. 1951. 160 p. Th.D.

277 Aoristic revelations in the prison epistles, by G. William Schweer. 1956. 202 p. Th.D.

278 Blasphemy against the Holy Spirit, by Edward Roustio. 1951. 81 p. Th.M.

279 Call to minister in the New Testament, the, by Robert Luther Dobson. 1949. 208 p. Th.D.

280 Christology of Christian experience, the, by John W. Parten. 1932. 139 p. Th.D.

281 Conceptions of God in modern thinking, by Bruce Everett Mills. 1933. 144 p. Th.D.

282 Deity of Jesus, the, by Charles H. Reed. 1933. 130 p. Th.D.

283 Development of stewardship in the priesthood of Christ, the, by Bruce Currier. 1946. 42 p. Th.M.

284 Doctrine of church discipline according to Paul, the, by David George Hause. 1946. 42 p. Th.M.

285 Doctrine of the second coming of Christ and its influence, the, by Geoffrey S. Swadley. 1936. 126 p. Th.D.

286 Doctrine of stewardship in the Synoptic Gospels, the, by Walter Ross Edwards. 1945. 123 p. Th.D.

287 Effectual prayer in the teaching of Jesus, by Henry Hite Martin. 1930. 112 p. Th.D.

288 Evaluation of early New Testament textual witnesses, an, by Marvin Lester Hein. 1958. 149 p. Th.M.

289 Historical and exegetical commentary on the fifteenth chapter of the first epistle of the Apostle Paul to the Corinthians, a, by William Alexander Lawson. 1955. 106 p. Th.M.

290 Interpretation of Romans 1:18-22 in the light of recent archaeological findings, an, by Harold E. DesAutels. 1954. 102 p. Th.M.

291 Investigation of the significance of Jesus' self-designation "Son of Man," a, by George W. Schweer. 1953. 25 p. Th.M.

292 Kenosis in a Christology, the, by Rufus R. Crozier. 1940. 209 p. Th.D.

293 Kingdom in the Book of Acts, the, by Vernon D. Maxted. 1954. 268 p. Th.M.

294 Koinonia in the Corinthian church, by Earl L. Riley. 1953. 418 p. Th.D.

295 Linguistic comparison of the Pastoral Epistles, a, by Fred W. Thompson. 1959. 188 p. Th.M.

296 Meaning and usage of pistis and pisteuo in the Greek New Testament, the, by Kenneth Roy Wolfe. 1954. 64 p. Th.M.

297 Messianic confession of the New Testament, the, by Clell Raymond Buck. 1957. 178 p. Th.M.

298 Mission of Christ according to the Fourth Gospel, the, by Virgil V. Hinds. 1952. 421 p. Th.D.

299 Mission of Jesus as revealed in the Gospel of Matthew, the, by Mark Herbert Richards. 1951. 381 p. Th.D.

300 Missionary idea in the Synoptic Gospels, the, by Edgar Sherman Mizell. 1946. 60 p. Th.D.

301 Modern pedagogical techniques for New Testament Greek by Henry Richard Moeller. 1954. 97 p. Th.M.

302 Motives to which Christ appealed in the Sermon on the Mount, by Arthur Maurice Norton. 1959. 164 p. Th.M.

303 New Testament teaching concerning the Christian ordinances, the, by Earl Harding. 1944. 126 p. Th.D.

304 Officers of the New Testament churches, the, by Raymond Herman Nolte. 1946. 57 p. Th.M.

305 Origin and nature of New Testament church, the, by James Hillman Smith. 1955. 209 p. Th.D.

306 Paul's concept of the dedicated life, by Harold C. Hosler. 1958. 81 p. Th.M.

307 Pauline doctrine of the atonement, the, by Harvey M. Throop. 1937. 291 p. Th.D.

308 Polemics of Paul, the, by Milford L. Baker. 1942. 256 p. Th.D.

309 Priestly office of Christ, the, by V. L. McKee. 1930. 155 p. Th.D.

310 Principles the church fathers used in forming the canon, the, by John David Galloway. 1957. 136 p. Th.M.

311 Purpose and distinctive content of the Gospel according to Mark, the, by Daniel Earl Wonderly. 1955. 164 p. Th.M.

312 Relation of doctrine to practice as taught in Romans, the, by Donald D. McCracken. 1956. 54 p. Th.M.

313 Revelation of Christianity, the, by John W. Harbaugh. 1935. 218 p. Th.D.

314 Right and wrong according to the Gospel of Matthew, by Wilbur A. Holman. 1954. 206 p. Th.M.

315 Sermon on the Mount in the writing of the Ante-Nicene fathers from New Testament times to Origen, the, by Conrad R. Willard. 1956. 201 p. Th.D.

316 Seven letters to the churches of Asia Minor, the: origin, purpose value by R. James Glasco. 1951. 54 p. Th.M.

317 Social background of the New Testament, the, by Carl A. Clark. 1939. 95 p. Th.D.

318 Statistical study of the Johannine literature with a textual lexicon of the Gospel of John, a, by Arthur Dekalb Langston. 1959. 238 p. Th.D.

319 Stewardship commentary on the Greek text of II Corinthians 8 and 9, a, by John Franklin Havlik. 1955. 55 p. Th.M.

320 Stewardship in the Gospel of John, by Wade Edwards Darby. 1954. 55 p. Th.M.

321 Teaching Paul's life and letters to non-technical students, by Laurence W. Cleland. 1943. 178 p. Th.D.

322 Textual and manuscript comparison of Philippians, a, by Walter M. Nickelson. 1957. 127 p. Th.M.

323 Textual and manuscript comparison of the Gospel of John, a, by Richard L. Waltz. 1959. 392 p. Th.D.

324 Textual evaluation of the Gospel according to Matthew (chapters 1-7) a by Marvin John Hilton. 1958. 154 p. Th.M.

325 Textual lexicon for I John, a, by David T. Bunch. 1957. 33 p. Th.M.

326 Textual lexicon of Mark with vocabulary statistics, a, by Henry Richard Moeller. 1958. 205 p. Th.D.

327 Textual manuscript comparison of the Epistle to the Hebrews, a, by Marvin Levi Ediger. 1960. 129 p. Th.M.

328 Theological import of ergon in the New Testament Epistles, the by Ozie Douthett Pruett, Jr. 1946. 138 p. Th.D.

329 Theology in the perfect tense in the Epistle to the Hebrews, by Clarence E. Colton. 1940. 198 p. Th.D.

330 II Timothy in the light of uncial studies, by Henry P. Haynes, Jr. 1957. 67 p. Th.M.

331 Treatise on the conception of sacrifice in the atonement, a, by Christian L. Fike. 1945. 130 p. Th.D.

332 Union with God in the Fourth Gospel, by George D. McClelland. 1940. 226 p. Th.D.

333 Value of a knowledge of Greek tenses illustrated by the use of the Greek perfect in the two Corinthian Epistles, the, by Robert Victor Unmack. 1952. 200 p. Th.D.

K Y L S

334 A. T. Robertson's contribution to the interpretation of the New Testament by Edgar Vernon McKnight. 1960. Th.D.

335 ἄχρι, μέχρι, ἕως, πρίν in the κοινή : on the Hellenistic use and syntax of the conjunctions for "before" and "until", by Leo T. Crismon. 1935. Th.D.

336 Acts as an apologetic, the, by Dick Houston Hall, Jr. 1937. Th.D.

337 Administration of James in the Jerusalem church, the, by Grady Harding Summer. 1955. Th.M.

338 Ἀγαπάω and φιλέω in the Gospels, by Edward Allison McDowell, Jr. 1931. Th.D.

339 Aktionsart of the aorist in Acts, the, by James Walter Carpenter, Jr. 1942. Th.D.

340 Antecedents of the New Testament teaching of repentance, the, by Davis Collier Woolley. 1945. Th.D.

341 Aoristic use of ἦν in the New Testament, the, by Cline Lowell Vice. 1940. Th.D.

342 Apocalyptic background and elements in the Thessalonian Epistles, the, by Wilbur Clayton Lamm. 1947. Th.D.

343 Articular and anarthrous predicate nominative in the Greek New Testament, the, by Dotson M. Nelson, Jr. 1944. Th.D.

344 Attitude of the New Testament toward civil government, the, by Claud Ballard Bowen. 1938. Th.D.

345 Attitude of the snyoptic writers toward the Twelve, the, by Clarence Coleman Burke. 1955. Th.M.

346 Authenticity of the Second Epistle of St. Peter, the, by Dwight Randolph Snyman. 1923. Th.D.

347 Authorship, date and characteristics of the Gospel of Luke, the, by Herbert Henry Wernecke. 1927. Th.D.

348 Authorship of the Book of Acts, the, by Servaas Hofmeyr Rossouw. 1919. Th.D.

349 Background of Galatians, the: a study of the religions in Asia Minor as an aid to understanding Paul's Epistle to the Galatians, by William Ernest Denham, Jr. 1945. Th.D.

350 Background of the New Temple concept in early Christianity, the by William Edward Hull. 1959. Th.D.

351 Barnabas and his relationship to the primitive Church, by Vernon W. Morgan. 1952. Th.M.

352 Βασιλεία and its cognates in the New Testament, by Stanley Robert Hahn. 1950. Th.D.

353 Basic theological and ethical concepts of Harry Emerson Fosdick, by Joseph Calvin Hall. 1958. Th.D.

354 Body of Christ, the: an inquiry as to the origin of the idea in Hebrew thought, by Carl Herman Belcher. 1956. Th.D.

355 Book of Enoch, the, by Hendrick C. de Wet. 1923. Th.D.

356 Book of Hebrews in its relationship to the writings of Philo Judaeus, the, by Austin Freeman Staples, Jr. 1951 Th.D.

357 Causes, culmination, and consequences of the destruction of Jerusalem in 70 A.D., by Robert Harrellson Willets. 1949. Th.D.

358 Χάρις in the Pauline Epistles, by Arthur Charles Kruer. 1928. Th.D.

359 Christ of John, the, by Elias Dodson Poe. 1915. Th.D.

360 Christ of the Apocryphal Gospels, the, by Wilmer Clemont Fields. 1950. Th.D.

361 Christ's use of νόμος, by William Edwin Richardson. 1939. Th.D.

362 Christian apologetics according to the Fourth Evangelist, by James Relerford Helvey, Jr. 1959. Th.M.

363 Christian movement as represented in the church of Jerusalem and of Antioch, the: a study of the divergencies that developed in the Christian movement as seen in the life and activities of these two early churches by Eugene Lowell Hill. 1943. Th.D.

364 Christian Sunday in the New Testament, the by Carl Mack Townsend. 1933 Th.D.

365 Christianity and emperor worship during the New Testament era by David Swan Haworth. 1934. Th.D.

366 Christological implications of Acts chapters one through seven as seen in the names used for Jesus Christ, the, by William Otis McClung. 1953. Th.D.

367 Christology of Paul's first imprisonment epistles, the, by Donald H. Brush. 1929. Th.D.

368 Circumstantial uses of the participle in Paul's letters to the churches, by Harold Francis Hanlin. 1942. Th.D.

369 Coming of Christ in the Fourth Gospel, the by James Bray Sawyer. 1952. Th.D.

370 Commentary on the Epistle of Paul to Philemon, a, by John Estill Jones, Jr. 1949. Th.D.

371 Commentary on the Epistle to Titus, a, by Heber Fletcher Peacock, Jr. 1949. Th.D.

372 Comparative study of the concept of worship in Colossians and Hebrews, a, by Charles Duey Taylor. 1957. Th.D.

373 Comparative study of ἀποκαλύπτω and φανερόω in the Greek New Testament, a by Howard Edgar Spell. 1940. Th.D.

374 Comparative study of eschatology in Esdras and the Apocalypse, a by Charles Albert Ambrose. 1954. Th.D.

375 Comparative study of the Christology in the Fourth Gospel and the Pauline Epistles, a, by Harold Anderson Collins. 1954. Th.D.

376 Concept of history in apocalyptic literature and its relation to the thought of Jesus, the by Ray Bryan Brown. 1950. Th.D.

377 Concept of reward in the teaching of Jesus, the, by William Clayburn Dobbs. 1954. Th.D.

378 Concept of thanksgiving in Pauline literature, the, by Norman Alexander Yance. 1959. Th.M.

379 Concept of the New Exodus in the Gospels, the, by George LeVaughn Balentine. 1961. Th.D.

380 Concept of time and eternity reflected in the use of αἰών and αἰώνιος in the Fourth Gospel, a, by William Curtis Lamb. 1955. Th.M.

381 Conception of eternal life in John's Gospel and Epistles, by Sidney Austin Gates. 1936. Th.D.

382 Conception of the Son of Man in the Fourth Gospel, the by Paul Davis Early. 1952. Th.D.

383 Conflict of Jesus with the Jews in the Fourth Gospel, the, by William Peyton Thurman. 1947. Th.D.

384 Consideration of the Apocalypse as an anti-gnostic document, a, by Barclay Moon Newman, Jr. 1959. Th.D.

385 "Corban," by Orville Ernest Daniel. 1929. Th.D.

386 Critical and psychological study of the Transfiguration, a, by Cort Ray Flint. 1952. Th.D.

387 Critical study of Antichrist and related ideas in the New Testament, a, by David Andrews Nelson. 1955. Th.D.

388 Criticism of the Roman Catholic evaluation of the Apocrypha, a, by Raymond Lowrey Kolb. 1949. Th.D.

389 Critique of realized eschatology in the writings of C. H. Dodd, a, by Clayton Sullivan. 1960. Th.D.

390 Cross and the middle wall of partition between the Jews and the Gentiles, the, by Charles Pruden Anderson. 1932. Th.D.

391 Cross-bearing in the Synoptic Gospels, by William Thomas Smith. 1953. Th.D.

392 Cultural background of the family contractual metaphors of Paul the by Wade Bryant Hicks. 1956 Th.D.

393 Dead Sea Scrolls and the Gospel of St. Matthew the: a structural comparison, by Berge Adam Hoogasian. 1958 Th.M.

394 Deity of Christ in Paul's Epistles, the, by Lucius McLendon Polhill. 1934. Th.D.

395 Descriptive names applied to Christians in the Acts and the Pauline Epistles in their historical development, the by Henry E. Turlington. 1945. Th.D.

396 Development of the idea of Jesus as Lord in the New Testament, the by John M. Sykes, Jr. 1950. Th.D.

397 Development of the idea of sacrifice and atonement in the Old Testament, the, by Dwight H. Willett. 1923. Th.D.

398 Diminutives in the New Testament, by Wray Miller. 1953. Th.D.

399 Doctrine of Christian assurance in the Corinthian correspondence of Paul, the, by Glenn Willard Reeves. 1957. Th.M.

400 Doctrine of sin as set forth in the Gospel and First Epistle of John, the, by John Wheeler Loving. 1896. Th.D.

401 Doctrine of the inspiration of scriptures in the Epistles of Paul, the, by Charles C. Moore. 1955 Th.M.

402 Does the author of the Fourth Gospel consciously supplement the Synoptic Gospels? by Herschel Harold Hobbs. 1938. Th.D.

403 Does the style of the Apocalypse forbid its unity of authorship with the Fourth Gospel? by Thomas P. Stafford. 1894. Th.D.

404 Δόξα and the Passion in the Fourth Gospel, by Lucien Edwin Coleman, Jr. 1958. Th.M.

405 Effect of the expectancy of Christ's coming on Christians of the New Testament, the, by James Berry Leavell, Jr. 1939. Th.D.

406 Effect of the fall of Jerusalem on the early Christian Church, the, by Edward Ballance Bratcher. 1953. Th.D.

407 Εἰρήνη in the New Testament, by Henry Grady Ketchum. 1933. Th.D.

408 Epicureanism in contrast with Paul's doctrine of personal living, by Harold Keaster Graves. 1940. Th.D.

409 Eschatological teaching of the Book of Revelation, the, by John Goldwire McCall. 1949. Th.D.

410 Eschatology of the Church of Jerusalem as seen in the Book of Acts the, by Frank Pierce Forwood, Jr. 1957. Th.D.

411 Ethical idea of the world in John's Gospel, the, by William Griffin Henderson. 1944. Th.D.

412 Ethical principles of Paul in the Corinthian Epistles, the, by William M. Alwynse. 1934. Th.D.

413 Evangelization of the Lycus Valley, the, by Melvin Gordon Faulkner. 1950. Th.D.

414 Evidences of consciousness of the conflict and contrast between the Kingdom of God and the Roman Empire in the writers of the New Testament, by Valry Ward Barr. 1940. Th.D.

415 Evidences of the Hellenistic influence of the Herods upon New Testament history, by Roy Earle Harlan, Jr. 1943. Th.D.

416 Examination of the character of the Jewish high priesthood from Ezra to New Testament times, an, by Charles DeWitt Matthews, Jr. 1945. Th.D.

417 Exegetical significance of the perfect tense in the Book of Hebrews, the, by, Robert Cooke Briggs. 1946. Th.D.

418 Exegetical study of τέ , an, by John Anderson Brown. 1949. Th.D.

419 Exorcism as the representative messianic miracle in Mark, by Billy Clifford Jett. 1957. Th.M.

420 Faith in the New Testament, by Herbert Henry Wernecke. 1933. Th.D.

421 Fear of the Lord in the New Testament, the: a motivating factor in religious behavior, by Lester Laverne Gregory. 1958. Th.M.

422 Force of prepositions in compound verbs in the perfect tense in John's Gospel and Epistles, the, by J. P. Allen. 1940. Th.D.

423 Gentile element in Judaism in its relation to the spread of Christianity, the, by Vernon Oral Elmore. 1950. Th.D.

424 Gentile opinion of the Jews in the first century, A.D., by William Owen Carver. 1896. Th.D.

425 Gnostic background of the First Epistle of John, the, by Hobart Palmer Amos. 1934. Th.D.

426 Gospel behind Paul's Epistles, the: a critical study, by Kenneth Parker Smith. 1951. Th.D.

427 Greek infinitive in Luke's Gospel, the, by John H. Winstead, Jr. 1930. Th.D.

428 Greek participle in Luke's Gospel, the, by Atley A. Kitchings. 1933. Th.D.

429 Growing apprehension of Jesus in the Synoptics, the, by Lemuel Hall. 1928. Th.D.

430 Ἅγιος and ἁγιάζω in the Johannine Literature, by Harold Wayland Tribble. 1925. Th.D.

431 Ἁμαρτάνω and ἁμαρτία in First John, by Clyde Lamont Breland. 1928. Th.D.

432 Hebrews: its evangelistic purpose and literary form, by Elmer Kirkpatrick. 1941. Th.D.

433 Ἱερεύς and ἀρχιερεύς (and related contexts) in Hebrews: an exegetical study in the Greek New Testament, by Durward Veazey Cason. 1931. Th.D.

434 Historical and exegetical study of II and III John, an, by Willis Allen Shotwell. 1949. Th.D.

435 Historical and exegetical study of δικαιοσύνη as used in the Epistle to the Romans, an, by William W. Stout. 1916. Th.D.

436 Historical and exegetical study of ᾅδης, γέεννα, and Τάρταρος, a, by Robert Galveston Bratcher. 1949. Th.D.

437 Historical and exegetical study of Οὐρανός and Παράδεισος a, by Chester Floyd Russell. 1951. Th.D.

438 Historical concept of the new covenant from Josiah's reform to the Apostolic Period, an, by Lien-Hwa Chow. 1954. Th.D.

439 Historical Jesus in the thinking of Paul, the, by Warner Earle Fusselle. 1950. Th.D.

440 Historical study of allegorical interpretation from Ezra to Origen, an, by Daniel Webster Cloer. 1952. Th.D.

441 Historical study of circumcision in its relation to the New Testament, a, by Rayward Bill Culbreth. 1951. Th.D.

442 Historical study of the concept of bodily resurrection in relation to the New Testament teaching, by William Costello Holland. 1946. Th.D.

443 Historical study of the sinner, a, by Frank Hampton Malone. 1943. Th.D.

444 Historical survey and exegetical study of ὑπομένω and ὑπομονή in the New Testament, a, by William Henry Thweatt. 1953. Th.D.

445 Historical treatment of the Greek phrase τὰ στοιχεῖα τοῦ κόσμου (Galatians 4:3 and Colossians 2:8, 20), an, by Joe Billy McMinn. 1950. Th.D.

446 History of ἔντῳ with the infinitive and its bearing on Luke's writings, the, by Lawrence O. Grant. 1945. Th.D.

447 Ὁ ἁμαρτωλός according to the Jews, by Sidney McFarland Sowell. 1921. Th.D.

448 Holy Spirit as the interpreter of the Old Testament in the New Testament community, the, by Thomas Alston DeVenny. 1961. Th.D.

449 Holy Spirit in the Epistle to the Romans, the, by Henry Clarence Thiessen. 1929. Th.D.

450 Holy Spirit in the Johannine writings, the, by David A. Noble. 1937. Th.D.

451 Holy Spirit the interpreter of Jesus, the, by Roy R. McCulloch. 1927. Th.D.

452 House of Annas and its relation to Jesus and the Christian movement, the, by Edgar Raydell Cooper. 1949. Th.D.

453 Humanity of Jesus in the Epistle to the Hebrews, the, by Alfred Clark Vansant. 1951. Th.D.

454 Humiliation-exaltation motif in I Peter, the, by Ronald Franklin Deering. 1961. Th.D.

455 Influence of persecution on the New Testament literature, the, by Vernon Gill Davison. 1938. Th.D.

456 Influence of the thought of Stephen upon the Epistle to the Hebrews, the, by Clayton Keith Harrop. 1955. Th.D.

457 Inquiry into the date of the Fourth Gospel, an, by Benjamin Ray Lawton. 1947. Th.D.

458 Interpretation of Jesus' methods of teaching in terms of modern pedagogy, an, by William Henry Moody. 1930. Th.D.

459 Interpretation of the Epistle to the Romans in the light of the sovereignty of God, the, by Vernon Preston Martin. 1933. Th.D.

460 Investigation of the meaning of Koinonia as signified in the Eucharist, an, by Reuben Victor Watts. 1956. Th.M.

461 Is Christian faith a necessary factor in interpreting Paul in the New Testament?, by Charles Spurgeon Paschall. 1949. Th.D.

462 Jesus and Children, by Robert Pendleton Downey. 1934. Th.D.

463 Jesus and the Spirit in the Synoptic Gospels, by Robert Edward Burks. 1961. Th.D.

464 Jesus and the teaching of the elders in the Synoptic Gospels, by William Henry Crouch. 1954. Th.M.

465 Jesus and the traditions of the Jews, by Herman Ihley. 1942. Th.D.

466 Jesus his own interpreter, by William Walter Adams. 1925. Th.D.

467 Jesus! relation to the Jewish Sabbath, by Eugene Talmadge Pratt. 1948. Th.D.

468 Jesus, the Galileans and the Judeans, by Elroy Lamb. 1950. Th.D.

469 Jesus, the servant of God: the origin and evolution of the concept as found in Acts 3-4, by William Robert Snell. 1957. Th.M.

470 Jesus' use of apocalyptic language in the Synoptic Gospels, by William Junius Crowder. 1937. Th.D.

471 Jewish interpretation of national misfortune from Ezra to Jesus, by Alvin H. Hopson. 1945. Th.D.

472 Jewish Messiah of the Apocrypha and Pseudepigrapha, the, by John Paul Newport. 1946. Th.D.

473 Jewish Messianism and the problem of the cross in the light of the Gospels, by Ortie Earl Bradshaw. 1940. Th.D.

474 Jewish Sanhedrin in its relation to Jesus and the early Christian movement, the, by Thomas Erle Halsell. 1950. Th.D.

475 Jews of Damascus from the Maccabean period to the Apostolic age, the, by William Rhame Nelson. 1955. Th.M.

476 John and form criticism, by George Allen West, Jr. 1942. Th.D.

477 John the Baptist and the Elijah hope, by Charles Hugh Beal. 1954. Th.M.

478 John the Baptist movement in its relation to the Christian movement, the, by Wallie Amos Criswell, Jr. 1937. Th.D.

479 John's idea of God as expressed in πνεῦμα, φῶς, and ἀγάπη, by William Morris Ford. 1935. Th.D.

480 Joseph Barber Lightfoot as an interpreter of the New Testament, by William Terrell Edwards, Jr. 1958. Th.D.

481 Judaism of James, the, by Allen Willis Graves. 1942. Th.D.

482 Judas Iscariot, by Roy Oliver McClain. 1950. Th.D.

483 Κόσμος in John's Gospel and Epistles, by George Walker Redding. 1938. Th.D.

484 Law as an opportunity to sin in the Epistle to the Romans, by Joseph Travis Nickell. 1958. Th.M.

485 Lessons for China missionaries from Paul the herald of the Gospel, by Robert Johnston McMullen. 1930. Th.D.

486 Literary analysis and exposition of the prologue of John's Gospel, a, by Julius Sheril Jones. 1956. Th.M.

487 Meaning and relevance of the devotional covering: a study in the interpretation of I Corinthians 11:2-16, by Clayton Vern Beyler. 1954. Th.M.

488 Meaning and use of ἀπολύτρωσις and its cognates in the New Testament, the, by Glenn Foster White. 1947. Th.D.

489 Meaning and use of βάπτισμα in the New Testament, the, by Paul C. Carpenter. 1946. Th.D.

490 Meaning of δόξα in the Epistles of Paul, the, by Millard John Berquist. 1941. Th.D.

491 Meaning of οὖν in John's writings, the, by Julius Robert Mantey. 1920. Th.D.

492 Meaning of Κρίσις in the New Testament (a historical and exegetical study), the, by Eugene Isham Enlow. 1953. Th.D.

493 Meaning of ὀργὴ Θεοῦ in the Pauline Epistles, by Taylor C. Smith. 1944. Th.D.

494 Meaning of θάνατος and νεκρός in the Epistles of Paul, the, by Clarence Leonard Jordan. 1938. Th.D.

495 Meaning of τελειόω in Hebrews 2:10, the, by James Calvin Reid. 1932. Th.D.

496 Meaning of defilement in the New Testament, the, by James Lamar Jackson. 1951. Th.D.

497 Meaning of the aorist passive in the New Testament, the, by Claude U. Broach. 1942. Th.D.

498 Meaning of the two Adams in Paul's thought, the, by Harold Stewart Smith. 1959. Th.M.

499 Metaphors used by the Apostle Paul in his description of the Christian life, the, by Carl Everett Compton. 1949. Th.D.

500 Missionary program of Jesus, the, by Harry Paul Clause. 1927. Th.D.

501 Missionary value of Paul's eschatology, the, by Ralph A. Herring. 1929. Th.D.

502 Μονογενής in the Johannine literature, by Francis Marion Warden. 1938. Th.D.

503 Μυστήριον and kindred terms in Paul's Epistles, by Josef Nordenhaug. 1932. Th.D.

504 Mysticism in the Johannine writings, by Robert Harris Byler. 1926. Th.D.

505 Narratives of Christ's passion in Mark and Luke, the, by Harold Reed. 1929. Th.D.

506 Nature and use of the ἵνα clause in the New Testament, the, by Victor Bradford Curry. 1949. Th.D.

507 Neoplatonic elements in the Philosophy of Spinoza, the: an attempt to show the origin of Spinoza's principal thoughts, by T. Polhill Stafford. 1930. Th.D.

508 New Greek words in the non-literary papyri: A to E (which are found neither in the lexicon of Liddell and Scott nor that of Sophocles), by William Hersey Davis. 1919. Th.D.

509 New Testament teaching on husband-wife relationships, the, by Ernest Orsen White. 1959. Th.D.

510 New Testament use of ἐν Ἰησοῦ, ἐν Χριστῷ and ἐν Κυρίῳ, the, by William Maxfield Garrott. 1934. Th.D.

511 New Testament use of the preposition κατά with special reference to its distinctive aspects, the, by Paul Southern. 1948. Th.D.

512 1000 year cycle for the Messianic Kingdom in Jewish non-canonical literature through the first century A.D., the, by John Campbell Jeffries. 1945. Th.D.

513 Papyrus fragments of the Greek New Testament, the, by Ellwood Mearle Schofield. 1936. Th.D.

514 Παρουσία and related terms in the New Testament, by Carroll Brownlow Hastings. 1950. Th.D.

515 Παράκλητος in the Johannine writings, by John D. Simcns. 1927. Th.D.

516 Passion predictions of Christ according to Luke, the: a study in Luke's use of the prediction sayings of Christ with conclusions about Luke's Christology in the light of his use of these sayings, by Richard Gaines Waggener. 1959. Th.M.

517 Paul and the gnostics, by Erwin Henderson Potts. 1928. Th.D.

518 Paul and the Judaizers, by Benjamin Bryan Hilbun. 1931. Th.D.

519 Paul overcoming his Jewish prejudices against Gentiles, by Leonard Leroy Burkhalter. 1935. Th.D.

520 Paul's attitude toward the Roman Empire, by Thomas Baron Gibson. 1924. Th.D.

521 Paul's citizenship in the Roman Empire, by Leonard O. Leavell. 1932. Th.D.

522 Paul's claim and concept of apostleship: significance in the New Testament, by Jesse Morris Ashcraft. 1955. Th.D.

523 Paul's collection for the Jerusalem Christians, by Hinton Floyd Folsom. 1948. Th.D.

524 Paul's conception of freedom, by Thomas Cleveland Holland. 1920. Th.D.

525 Paul's conception of the believer's new standing, by Jack Linton Gritz. 1947. Th.D.

526 Paul's conflict with the Judaizers, by Oscar J. Chastain. 1931. Th.D.

527 Paul's debt to the Pharisees, by Samuel Herbert Cockburn. 1948. Th.D.

528 Paul's Gospel in contrast with the Stoic philosophy, by Leslie Spencer Williams. 1934. Th.D.

529 Paul's growing conception of his universal mission, by Willis Alfred Brown. 1948. Th.D.

530 Paul's mission problems, by James Glover Johnson. 1927. Th.D.

531 Paul's missionary ideals and methods, by Roland Quinche Leavell. 1925. Th.D.

532 Paul's prison life, by Thomas Rupert Coleman. 1939. Th.D.

533 Paul's spiritual development as reflected in his prayers, by Clyde N. Parker. 1935. Th.D.

534 Paul's teaching as to the Second Coming of Christ, by Fred B. Pearson. 1923. Th.D.

535 Paul's teaching concerning marriage in I Corinthians 7:1-16, by John James Bandy, Jr. 1952. Th.M.

536 Paul's teaching concerning spiritual gifts, by John Jonathan PreVol. 1936. Th.D.

537 Paul's use of Isaiah's interpretation of Israel in Romans, by Andrew Maurice Hall. 1949. Th.D.

538 Paul's use of the present imperative, by William Dewey Moore. 1933. Th.D.

539 Paul's use of ἁμαρτάνω and its derivatives in Romans, by George Dewey Stevens. 1928. Th.D.

540 Paul's use of ἀντί and ὑπέρ, by William Frederick Kendall. 1935. Th.D.

541 Paul's use of γινώσκω and οἶδα in respect to Jesus Christ, by Walter L. Johnson. 1935. Th.D.

542 Paul's use of ἐν Χριστῷ and synonymous expressions, by John Raymond Nelson. 1928. Th.D.

543 Paul's use of πνευματικός and ψυχικός, by Elisha Robert Andry. 1942. Th.D.

544 Paul's use of νόμος in Galatians and Romans, by Albert Ben Oliver. 1935. Th.D.

545 Paul's view of spiritual Israel, by Otis Bruce Newsom. 1930. Th.D.

546 Paul's view of the resurrection, by George Harvey O'Donnell. 1934. Th.D.

547 Paul's witness to Jesus, by Hunter Bryson Blakely. 1925. Th.D.

548 Pay for preaching during the New Testament times, by John Sherwood Riser. 1926. Th.D.

549 Person and work of Christ in the Epistle to the Hebrews, the, by Clarence R. Pittard. 1926. Th.D.

550 Peter's difficulty about the conversion of the Gentiles, by Casper Carl Warren. 1928. Th.D.

551 Peter's growing conception of Christ, by Edwin Eugene Johnson. 1932. Th.D.

552 Pharisees reconsidered in relation to the temple cultus and early Christianity, the, by Walter James Moorhead. 1959. Th.D.

553 Πίστις in the Pauline Epistles, by Bela Udvarnoki. 1931. Th.D.

554 Place of Ephesians in the Pauline Corpus, the, by Logan McDowell Thomas. 1949. Th.D.

555 Place of Ephesus in the propagation of Christianity in New Testament times, the, by Reuben Hale Falwell, Jr. 1948. Th.D.

556 Place of Galilee in the ministry of Christ, the, by George Norman Price. 1941. Th.D.

557 Place of miracles in the establishment of historical Christianity, the, by Paul Gladstone Horner. 1945. Th.D.

558 Place of the synagogue in the New Testament, the, by Robert Allen Selby. 1930. Th.D.

559 Place of the temple in the New Testament, the, by Noel Myron Taylor. 1942. Th.D.

560 Points of contact between the Acts and the Pauline Epistles, the, by Claude C. Stone. 1928. Th.D.

561 Points of contact in the language of the Fourth Gospel and the Book of Revelation, by William Thomas Bruner, Jr. 1932. Th.D.

562 Position of the Jerusalem Christians in the spread of the Christian movement, the, by Howard Dudley Olive. 1948. Th.D.

563 Principles of interpreting the Old Testament in Paul's major epistles, by Clarence Ray Lassetter. 1954. Th.D.

* 564 Problem of comity between American and Southern Baptists, the, by Marvin Edwin Hall. 1956. Th.D.

565 Problem of John of Ephesus, the, by William Henry Westby. 1934. Th.D.

566 Problem of the aorist participle in the New Testament, the, by William Mabry Lunceford. 1951. Th.D.

567 Prophets and Apocalyptists of the New Testament (exclusive of John, the revelator), the, by Harold Glen Sanders. 1941. Th.D.

568 Publicans in the Synoptic Gospels, the, by Thomas Leary Cashwell, Jr. 1953. Th.D.

569 Purpose of the Apocalypse, the, by William Crosland Frierson. 1934. Th.D.

*(This thesis should appear on p. 81: MISSIONS - KYLS)

570 Re-examination of the relation of the Fourth Gospel to the Snyoptics, a, by Edwin Dargan Johnston. 1954. Th.D.

571 Reflex effect of the foreign mission movement among American Baptists, the, by B. H. Carroll, Jr. 1901. Th.D.

572 Relation of Jude to II Peter, the, by Henry Jackson Flanders, Jr. 1950. Th.D.

573 Relation of the Messianic Kingdom to the Kingdom of God in the Gospel of Matthew, the, by William Richard Bates. 1951. Th.D.

574 Relation of the text of the Beatty Gospels to the Caesarean text, the, by Roy Oliver Beaman. 1946. Th.D.

575 Relation of the use of tenses to the message in the Epistle to the Hebrews, the, by Charles Dorsey Horton. 1953. Th.D.

576 Robertson Codex, the (Codex 2358 - v. Dob): a study in textual criticism with especial reference to the text of Mark, by John Wick Bowman. 1930. Th.D.

577 Rock-stone symbolism in the New Testament, the, by John Tillman Holland. 1958. Th.D.

578 Role of baptism in the initiation of converts in the primitive church, the, by Fred Taylor. 1960. Th.M.

579 Roman centurions in the New Testament, the, by Francis Judson Chastain. 1932. Th.D.

580 Roman law as reflected in the New Testament, by Jason Niles Puckett. 1942. Th.D.

581 Sadducees and Jesus, the, by Albert Marion Glover. 1928. Th.D.

582 Samaritians and Jesus, the, by Roy Arlington Helton. 1940. Th.D.

583 Σημεῖον in the Fourth Gospel, by Frank Stagg. 1943. Th.D.

584 Seven churches of the Apocalypse, the, by Fuller Brent Saunders. 1949. Th.D.

585 Significance of the account of the Nazareth episode in the Gospel of Luke, the, by Emanuel Ajayi Dahunsi. 1957. Th.D.

586 Significance of the great confession at Caesarea Philippi in the ministry of Jesus and the experience of the Twelve, the, by Coley Livingston Leopard. 1950. Th.D.

587. Significance of the temple cultus in the background of the Gospel of John, the, by Carlton Frederick Whirley. 1957. Th.D.

*(This thesis should appear on p. 81: MISSIONS - KYLS)

588 Significance of the twelve apostles in the ministry of Jesus and in primitive Christianity, the, by James William Harbin. 1952. Th.D.

589 Significance of the zealots for New Testament interpretation, the, by Oliver LaFayette Walker. 1950. Th.D.

590 Some attributes of Jesus Christ in the light of the Egyptian papyri, by Frank Cochran. 1924. Th.D.

591 Some factors contributing to the distinctiveness of the Philippian church, by Alton Whitman Greenlaw. 1944. Th.D.

592 Some factors in the organic development of the Christian movement, by Roy Franklin Starmer. 1945. Th.D.

593 Some factors which contributed to the distinctiveness of the Corinthian church, by Ray Frank Robbins. 1945. Th.D.

594 Some primitive Jewish elements in the Gospels--chronology and folklore, by Robert Edward Burks. 1955. Th.M.

595 Source analysis of the Pastoral Epistles with reference to Pauline authorship, a, by Edward Glenn Hinson. 1962. Th.D.

596 Spiritual powers other than God in the Pauline Epistles, by William Woodall Izard. 1937. Th.D.

597 State policy of Antiochus Epiphanes with reference to religion, the, by Brougher Petty Maddox. 1945. Th.D.

598 Struggle of the Jews with Hellenism, by J. McKee Adams. 1927. Th.D.

599 Study in the tense of the Book of Revelation, a, by Elmer Whitford Ware. 1954. Th.D.

600 Study of ἀφίημι and ἄφεσις in the Synoptic Gospels, a, by Clifton Judson Allen. 1932. Th.D.

601 Study of blasphemy in the gospels, a, by Eugene Wendell Daily. 1947. Th.D.

602 Study of corrective discipline in the Apostolic church, a, by Edwin Lowell Adams. 1949. Th.D.

603 Study of δίκαιος and δικαιοσύνη in the Synoptic Gospels, by Wilfred Charles Tyler. 1934. Th.D.

604 Study of healing in the New Testament, a, by David Quitman Byrd. 1949. Th.D.

605 Study of ἱλασμός and its cognates in the New Testament, a, by Kenneth James Nettles. 1953. Th.D.

606 Study of Jesus' teachings on possessions as presented in the Gospel of Luke, a, by Lloyd Ellis Batson. 1957. Th.D.

607 Study of σωτηρία in the Epistles of Paul, a, by Robert Paul Caudill. 1942. Th.D.

608 Study of the background of the concepts of parable in the Synoptic Gospels, a, by Harold Stanley Songer. 1962. Th.D.

609 Study of the biblical and extra-biblical use of μορφή and σχῆμα, the, by Luther H. Morphis. 1950. Th.M.

610 Study of the contrast of φίλος and δοῦλος in John 15:15, a, by Elbert Nelson Lea. 1957. Th.M.

611 Study of the doctrine of καινὴ κτίσις in Pauline theology, a, by Louis Herman Taylor. 1955. Th.D.

612 Study of the early Christian credal hymn of I Timothy 3:16, a, by Oscar Rubersts (Bert) Wilson. 1954. Th.D.

613 Study of the general apologetic approach of Paul, a, by Millard Fayne Eiland. 1959. Th.M.

614 Study of the literary structure of the Fourth Gospel in relation to its message, a, by Henry Marion Gregory, Jr. 1954. Th.D.

615 Study of the method of Jesus in his interpretation of the Old Testament, a, by Walter Edward Sanders. 1948. Th.D.

616 Study of the method of the Antiochian school in the interpretation of the New Testament, a, by Douglas James Harris. 1948. Th.D.

617 Study of the methods of Johann Jakob Wetstein as seen in Matthew 5 through 7, a, by Gordon Gilespie Frazee. 1952. Th.D.

618 Study of the passion sayings of Jesus in the Fourth Gospel, a, by Billy Hopson Adams. 1953. Th.D.

619 Study of the servant concept in the writings of Paul, a, by Kelly Ralls Fitzgerald. 1959. Th.D.

620 Study of the significance of the appearances of Christ after the Resurrection, a, by James Leland Hall. 1949. Th.M.

621 Study of the terms used by Paul to describe the minister's work, a, by William Douglas Chamberlain. 1935. Th.D.

622 Study of the use of πολιτεύω in the New Testament, a, by Thomas Wayne Black. 1957. Th.M.

623 Study of the word ζωή as used in the Fourth Gospel, by Levy Leonidas Carpenter. 1918. Th.D.

624 Survey of αἰών and αἰώνιος and their meanings in the New Testament, a, by George Edward Jennings. 1947. Th.D.

625 Teachings of the Didache compared with teachings of the New Testament, by Milo Milanovich. 1949. Th.D.

626 Terms for prayer in the New Testament, by John Marlan Ross. 1951. Th.D.

627 Theology and the polity of the Jerusalem church in their relation to primitive Christianity, the, by Dan Cecil Moore. 1953. Th.D.

628 Theology of James, the, by Cabell Wright Chadwick. 1905. Th.D.

629 Time and nature of the Gentile worship services, the, by William George Bond. 1945. Th.D.

630 Torah in the Fourth Gospel, by Clayton Vern Beyler. 1957. Th.D.

631 Use of ἐγώ εἰμι in the Fourth Gospel, the, by Herbert Eugene Bergstrom. 1955. Th.D.

632 Use of ἐν and εἰς in the New Testament and the contemporaneous non-literary papyri, by David Lipscomb Cooper. 1930. Th.D.

633 Use of οὖν in the Pauline Epistles, the, by James Lee Turner. 1945. Th.D.

634 Use of tenses in I John, the, by Owen Lyn Crouch. 1947. Th.D.

635 Use of the future tense in the New Testament, the, by Vaudrey Washington Sears. 1950. Th.D.

636 Use of the perfect tenses in the Pauline Epistles, the, by Julius Carroll Trotter, Jr. 1951. Th.D.

637 Use of the present perfect in the Greek papyri of the first century A.D., the, by Robert Holt Russell. 1920. Th.D.

638 Use of the title "Son of Man" in Mark, the, by Cecil William Jones. 1948. Th.D.

639 Was Paul a sacramentarian?, by William Webb Freeman. 1926. Th.D.

640 Was Paul consistent in his plans and actions?, by Warren Jeffrey Jones. 1936. Th.D.

641 Witness of the spirit, water, and blood in Johannine thought, the, by Oscar Stephenson Brooks. 1959. Th.D.

642 Women and the Gospel in Luke-Acts, by Horace Edward Coker. 1954. Th.D.

643 Women in the Pauline churches, by Hugh Lawson Smith. 1950. Th.D.

644 Word studies in Philo, by Julius Robert Mantey. 1931. Th.D.

645 Work of the Holy Spirit as shown in the Book of Acts, the, by James T. Gillespie. 1930. Th.D.

L N B

646 Analytical and definitional approach to the problem of the unpardonable sin, an, by John P. Oaks. 1953. 121 p. Th.D.

647 Attitude of Jesus toward hypocrisy, the, by Roy D. Keller. 1942. 14 p. Th.M.

648 Basic church problem reflected in the Corinthian letters, the, by Robert Lett Lee. 1951. 110 p. Th.D.

649 Canon of the New Testament, the, by Leroy Elsworth Green. 1933. 47 p. Th.M.

650 Characteristic uses of the aorist tense in Philippians, the, by E. C. Sheehan. 1943. 11 p. Th.M.

651 Christ the covenant consummation, by Maurice M. Hall. 1938. 102 p. Th.D.

652 Christ, the fullness of time, by Clyde Jowers. 1946. 18 p. Th.M.

653 Christ's teachings on love in the gospel of John, by James Carter Taylor. 1947. 103 p. Th.D.

654 Christianity--the future religion of the world, by Slater A. Murphy. 1938. 220 p. Th.D.

655 Christology of Peter's epistles, the, by James D. Belote. 1946. 165 p. Th.D.

656 Christology of the epistle to the Hebrews, the, by Robert Houston Smith. 1940. 123 p. Th.D.

657 Concept of wealth in Luke-Acts, the, by John Phillip Allison. 1960. 131 p. Th.D.

658 Contemporary work of Christ on earth, the, by Harry P. Dayton. 1945. 19 p. Th.M.

659 Crises in the self-interpretation of Jesus, by Clarence Cecil Randall. 1953. 122 p. Th.D.

660 Cross in reconciliation, the, by Redus Edgar Glaze, Jr. 1952. 145 p. Th.D.

661 Doctrine of sin taught by Jesus, the, by Richard H. Whittington. 1939. 131 p. Th.D.

662 Eschatology of Jesus, by Eugene N. Patterson. 1942. 61 p. Th.D.

663 Exegesis of the Greek article in the Gospel of John, an, by Everett George Wilcox. 1936. 149 p. Th.D.

664 Final judgment in the teaching of Jesus, the, by Maurice J. Anderson. 1944. 131 p. Th.D.

665 Forgiveness in the teaching of Jesus, by Boyd P. Milburn. 1940. 178 p. Th.D.

666 Historical and grammatical exegesis of Romans 1:18-32, by Helen Toleda Wilson. 1944. 18 p. Th.M.

667 Historico-grammatical approach to New Testament exegesis, the: a study of definition, by Joel C. Murphy. 1947. 106 p. Th.D.

668 Holy Spirit in the Christology of the Gospel, the, by G. Earl Guinn. 1944. 104 p. Th.D.

669 Idea of faith in the epistles of Paul, the, by Leroy Elsworth Green. 1935. 158 p. Th.D.

670 "In Christ" phrases of Paul, the: a genetic and interpretive study of the interrelationship of the Pauline mysticism and concept of salvation, by Paul Brooks Leath. 1947. 110 p. Th.D.

671 Inquiry into the inherent universality of the teaching of Jesus in the Gospel of Matthew, an, by Arthur L. Walker, Jr. 1956. 138 p. Th.D.

672 Interpretation of eternal life in the Fourth Gospel, an, by Robert William Stagg. 1960. 124 p. Th.D.

673 Interpretation of the Lord's Supper in the teaching of the New Testament, an, by Fred David Howard. 1957. 144 p. Th.D.

674 Investigation of the apostolate as reflected in the New Testament, an, by Hyran E. Barefoot. 1955. 165 p. Th.D.

675 Investigation of the authenticity of certain Pauline speeches in Acts, an, by Landrum P. Leavell. 1954. 116 p. Th.D.

676 Investigation of the concept ὁ ἐρχόμενος in the New Testament, an, by Josiah D. Allen. 1954. Th.D.

677 Investigation of the Philippian problem, an, by Lewis A. Curtis. 1953. 133 p. Th.D.

678 Jesus a prophet, by C. Elijah Autrey. 1934. 153 p. Th.D.

679 Kenosis doctrine in Philippians, the, by Lewis A. Curtis. 1947. 24 p. Th.M.

680 Meaning of Misphat, the, by Lawrence B. Cobb. 1939. 163 p. Th.D.

681 Monotheism of the great religions of the world, the, by Fred L. Ogles. 1935. 206 p. Th.D.

682 Mystery religions as reflected in the Corinthian correspondence, the, by Beverly B. Tinnin. 1952. 106 p. Th.D.

683 N. T. concept of the intercession of Christ, the, by G. Earl Guinn. 1942. 20 p. Th.M.

684 Opposition encountered by Christianity in the first century, by Elmer F. Haight. 1926. 176 p. Th.D.

685 Paul's conception of Christ, by Richard L. Holmes. 1931. 147 p. Th.D.

686 Paul's testimony to the atonement, by Carl N. Travis. 1932. 108 p. Th.D.

687 Paul's use of ὑπέρ in passages dealing with the atonement, by Cassie Felton Barnes. 1942. 19 p. Th.M.

688 Pneumatology of Christian missions, the, by Robert Shaver Crawford. 1951. 134 p. Th.D.

689 Priesthood of Jesus, the, by Alexander Best. 1934. 114 p. Th.D.

690 Purpose of Mark's gospel, the, by Ralph L. West. 1944. 20 p. Th.M.

691 Purpose of the Epistle to the Hebrews, the, by Wayne D. Bryan. 1947. 32 p. Th.M.

692 Purpose of the Gospel of Matthew, the, by Rawdon Lee Gallman. 1955. 169 p. Th.D.

693 Reasons for the phenomenal growth of Christianity in the Apostolic Age, by William Lamar Holcomb. 1936. 134 p. Th.D.

694 Relation of law and grace as exemplified in the Epistle of Galatians, the, by Milton Curtis Kelley. 1944. 8 p. Th.M.

695 Relation of water baptism to spirit baptism in the New Testament, the, by Randall D. Sledge. 1954. 133 p. Th.D.

696 Relationship between ethics and eschatology in the teaching of Paul, the, by Samuel H. Jones. 1933. 110 p. Th.D.

697 Relationship of the Sabbath and the Lord's Day, the, by Mack P. Stewart. 1951. 162 p. Th.D.

698 Relevance of the kingship of Christ to the church and the kingdom of God in the New Testament, the, by Guy S. Williamson. 1958. 161 p. Th.D.

699 Residual accusative in Greek, the: a rationale, by Andrew Jackson Roddy. 1953. 141 p. Th.D.

700 Role of education in the Kingdom of God movement, the, by A. Carter Magee. 1944. 102 p. Th.D.

701 Sanctification, by Albert Sidney Newman. 1932. 134 p. Th.D.

702 Σαρξ in the Pauline epistles, by John R. Cobb. 1950. 166 p. Th.D.

703 Scriptual analysis of the Lord's Supper, a, by Joseph G. Harbour. 1945. 20 p. Th.M.

704 Search for Jesus' intention in calling disciples, a, by Lewis Elliott Rhodes. 1953. 137 p. Th.D.

705 Significance of the church at Antioch of Syria in its formative period, the, by Joe Henry Stovall. 1954. 70 p. Th.M.

706 Social problems in the Gospel of Luke, by Elias Richard Callahan. 1938. 191 p. Th.D.

707 Some examples of Pauline exegesis compared with talmudic rabbinic exegesis, by Landon B. Spradlin. 1956. 172 p. Th.D.

708 Some inspirations drawn from contacts of Jesus with the Pharisees, by A. A. Nelson. 1944. 9 p. Th.M.

709 Some principles of Paul's quotations from the Old Testament as reflected in First Corinthians, by Arnold F. Nelson. 1952. 153 p. Th.D.

710 Some revolutionary teachings of Jesus in the Sermon on the Mount, by Ernest Ray Pinson. 1945. 118 p. Th.D.

711 Some units of administration in religious education, by Albert Elias Tibbs. 1936. 203 p. Th.D.

712 Speaking in tongues, by Nat Tracy. 1936. 112 p. Th.D.

713 Strategy of Paul, the, by Francis K. Horton. 1932. 175 p. Th.D.

714 Study of hope in the New Testament, a, by Robert James Dean. 1961. 225 p. Th.D.

715 Study of the variations of the Gethsemane sayings of Jesus common to the Synoptics, a, by Robert Riley Darby. 1953. 123 p. Th.D.

716 Sufficiency of God's grace, the, by Joseph Bozema Kincannon. 1945. 103 p. Th.D.

717 Survey of the varied uses of σαρξ in Paul's second group of Epistles, a, by John Ross Cobb. 1948. 55 p. Th.M.

718 Testimony of the gospel miracles to Christ and to redemption, the, by Richard Alton Tullos. 1940. 113 p. Th.D.

719 Toward an understanding of ἄφεσις in the Gospel of Matthew, by Raymond A. Herrington. 1958. 158 p. Th.D.

720 Toward an understanding of fasting in the New Testament, by Vernon Wayne Barton. 1954. 185 p. Th.D.

721 Toward an understanding of the Colossian heresy, by Theodore R. Clark. 1949. 199 p. Th.D.

722 Toward an understanding of the divorce problem, by Marvin Reynolds Haire. 1950. 67 p. Th.M.

723 Toward an understanding of the New Testament usage of ὄνομα as it relates to Jesus, by Bob E. Simmons. 1955. 174 p. Th.D.

724 Toward an understanding of the practice of imposition of hands in the New Testament, by Arthur Derral Rockett. 1955. 169 p. Th.D.

725 Treatment of the present, aorist and perfect Greek tenses in the First Epistle of John, a, by Charles J. Kraus. 1942. 18 p. Th.M.

726 Use being made of their instruction in Greek New Testament by the Master of Theology graduates of the Baptist Bible Institute, the, by Martin Valca McKinster. 1943. 30 p. Th.M.

727 Use of the term "Son of Man" in Mark, the: a study in the mission of Jesus, by Fred B. Moseley. 1946. 109 p. Th.D.

728 Virgin birth, the, by William A. Bell. 1942. 98 p. Th.D.

729 Water-symbolism in the Fourth Gospel, by William E. Callahan. 1960. 151 p. Th.D.

730 Work of the Holy Spirit in the life of the believer, the, by W. H. Efferson. 1943. 9 p. Th.M.

N C W F S

731 Concept of middle axioms in the ethical teaching of J. H. Oldham and John C. Bennett, the, by William Harvey Vinson. 1957. 64 p. Th.M.

732 Criticism of the translation in the Revised Standard Version of I Corinthians seven, a, by James Oscar Hagwood. 1955. 74 p. Th.M.

733 Dreams of the New Testament, the, by Calvin Eugene Rains. 1958. 91 p. Th.M.

734 Examination of the concept of the Kingdom of God in the ministry of Jesus as it related to ἤγγικεν in Mark 1:15, an, by Paul Eugene Wrenn. 1958. 68 p. Th.M.

735 Examination of the meaning of Head κεφαλή in Colossians and Ephesians, an, by James David Fite. 1959. 76 p. Th.M.

736 Inquiry into the meaning of οἱ βαπτιζόμενοι ὑπὲρ τῶν νεκρῶν in I Corinthians 15:29, an, by Harry Gilmore Padgett. 1960. 102 p. Th.M.

737 Kingdom of God in the Fourth Gospel, the, by Victor Stewart Batchelor. 1956. 108 p. Th.M.

738 Lukan concept of the Lord's Supper, the, by Donald Eugene Cook. 1958. 61 p. Th.M.

739 Meaning of revelation in its relation to Paul's gospel as seen in Galatians 1:11-12, the, by Frank Zedick. 1958. 64 p. Th.M.

740 Nature of the Fourth Gospel's eschatology, the, by James Lowell Blevins. 1962. Th.M.

741 Paul's use of the word συνείδησις (conscience), by James Samuel Taylor. 1959. 90 p. Th.M.

742 Pauline concept of suffering in the light of Romans 8:28, the, by William Thomas Sawyer. 1961. 108 p. Th.M.

743 Pauline concept of the Lord's Supper as seen in First Corinthians, the, by James Lloyd Clegg. 1955. 48 p. Th.M.

744 Significance of the concept of κοινωνία in I Corinthians 10:16, the, by Jerry Leon Niswonger. 1960. 72 p. Th.M.

745 Study in Matthew's use of the Old Testament, a, by Wayne Conrad Tyner. 1956. 103 p. Th.M.

746 Study of the Holy Spirit and his relation to Pentecost, a, by William Chester Smith. 1955. 55 p. Th.M.

747 Use of the name "Jesus" in New Testament exorcism, the, by James Hardy Johnson. 1962. Th.M.

T X F S

748 Ablative after Δια, the, by Robert Fleming Ricketson. 1944. 89 p. Th.D.

749 Aktionsart of the verb in the Epistle of James, the, by C. Richard Cutter, III. 1959. 194 p. Th.D.

750 Analysis of First Peter with special reference to the Greek participle, an, by Robert Lee Hamblin. 1959. 170 p. Th.D.

751 Analytical exegesis of the teaching of Jesus concerning the future as reflected in the Fourth Gospel, an, by Glenn E. Hickey. 1963. 207 p. Th.D.

752 Analytical, syntactical, and grammatical study of the book of Philemon, an, by Kenneth F. Brown. 1963. 98 p. Th.M.

753 Aorist tense in the writings of Luke, by John Thomas Luper, Jr. 1934. 283 p. Th.D.

754 Apostolic message of Peter as found in the book of Acts, the, by Relton Floyd Gates. 1959. 93 p. Th.M.

755 Appraisal of Jesus as an administrator, an, by William Edward Thiele. 1955. 73 p. Th.M.

756 Articular and anarthrous constructions in the Epistle of James, the, by Richard H. Poss. 1948. 216 p. Th.D.

757 Aspects of the conflict of Jesus with the Sadducees, by Ralph H. Langley. 1957. 245 p. Th.D.

758 Baptism and temptation of Jesus as the key to an understanding of his Messianic consciousness, the, by Ben M. Elrod. 1962. 218 p. Th.D.

759 Biblical study of Paul's view of the Mosaic law, a, by Gurley Ray Bowen. 1952. 77 p. Th.M.

760 Christological function of the law in Paul's epistles, the, by Catherine Sowell Thompson. 1920. 130 p. Th.D.

761 Christology of form criticism, by Joe McClain. 1947. 263 p. Th.D.

762 Christology of the book of Hebrews, the, by Bernes K. Selph. 1948. 230 p. Th.D.

763 Companions of Paul in Christian ministry and missions, the: a character appraisal; study of their work and influence, by Richard Earl Clark. 1959. 105 p. Th.M.

764 Comparative study of Paul's term righteousness of God and John's term eternal life, a, by James B. Hester. 1954. 179 p. Th.D.

765 Comparative study of the Greek words for prayer in the New Testament, a, by James Stewart Riley. 1955. 269 p. Th.D.

766 Comparative study of the Johannine concept of eternal life and synoptic concept of the kingdom, a, by Leon Bell Patterson. 1958. [illegible] p. Th.M.

767 Comparative study of the major teachings in Colossians and contemporaneous gnosticism, a, by Dan Cockran. 1963. 101 p. Th.M.

768 Comparison of Jesus' teaching concerning stewardship with that of the Qumran Sect, a, by Marvin E. Solum. 1963. 209 p. Th.D.

769 Comparison of the book of James with the Jewish wisdom literature, a, by John William MacGorman. 1956. 190 p. Th.D.

770 Composite gospel, by Fred L. Fisher. 1945. 381 p. Th.D.

771 Concept of Israel in the New Testament, the, by Lory Hildreth. 1955. 238 p. Th.D.

772 Consecutive use of "INA" in the Greek Testament, the, by Russell Ware. 1958. 164 p. Th.D.

773 Contribution of source criticism to an understanding of the life and teaching of Jesus, the, by Virtus Evans Gideon. 1956. 205 p. Th.D.

774 Contribution of the miracles to the spiritual ministry of Jesus as reflected in the Fourth Gospel, the, by Percy A. Renick. 1951. 91 p. Th.M.

775 Controversies of Paul as related to his statement of doctrines, the, by Newton Augustus Moore. 1923. 134 p. Th.D.

776 Critical and evaluative analysis of George E. Ladd's interpretation of the thousand years in Revelation 20 compared with representative amillennial thought, a, by Douglas Dean Beyer. 1961. 107 p. Th.M.

777 Critical evaluation of the place of the virgin birth in twentieth-century literature, a, by William H. Cook. 1960. 192 p. Th.D.

778 Critique of contemporary interpretations of the Sermon on the Mount, with special reference to Albert Schweitzer, Reinhold Niebuhr, and C. H. Dodd, a, by James Arthur Langley. 1956. 253 p. Th.D.

779 Cultural background for the inception of Christianity, the, by W. Burman Timberlake. 1951. 220 p. Th.D.

780 Destiny of the unbeliever as set out in the teachings of Jesus, the, by Robert J. Hastings. 1950. 235 p. Th.D.

781 Differences and similarities in the teachings of John in the Fourth Gospel and Paul in Romans, the, by Kenneth Byron Dial. 1955. 196 p. Th.D.

782 Doctrinal basis of the conflict of the Pharisees with Jesus, the, by Preston Brooks Sellers. 1949. 288 p. Th.D.

783 Doctrinal development of the interbiblical period, the, by Allen Otis Webb. 1950. 214 p. Th.D.

784 Ecclesia in the New Testament and early Christian literature, the, by Harvey Eugene Dana. 1920. 53 p. Th.D.

785 Element of determinism in prophecy as it is reflected in the Gospel of Matthew, the, by James Charles Bunn. 1952. 259 p. Th.D.

786 Eschatology of the Ante-Nicene Fathers, the, by Hoke Smith, Jr. 1953. 262 p. Th.D.

787 Eschatology of the Antiochian school of the Post-Nicene period, the, by John Harvey Thomas, Jr. 1957. 248 p. Th.D.

788 Evangelistic emphases of the Acts of the Apostles, the, by Y.K. Chang. 1951. 237 p. Th.D.

789 Exegetical approach to the New Testament concept of suffering persecution as a Christian, an, by Elwyn Russell Lester. 1959. 246 p. Th.D.

790 Exegetical inquiry into Mark's use of the imperfect tense, an, by Robert Erin Baker. 1961. 213 p. Th.D.

791 Exegetical study of ἀφ-ίημι and its cognates with special reference to the Jewish idea of forgiveness in Jesus' day, an, by Colquitt Alexander Kennedy. 1959. 245 p. Th.D.

792 Forty years of New Testament teaching and preaching in the General Council of the Assemblies of God, 1914-1954, by David L. Aasen. 1955. 281 p. Th.D.

793 George Washington Truett and his preaching, by Richard Scott Brannon. 1956. Th.D.

794 Grammatical and syntactical analysis of Philippians, a, by Gene Lacoste Munn. 1959. 159 p. Th.D.

795 Grammatical and syntactical analysis of Second Timothy, a, by James F. Eaves. 1962. 194 p. Th.D.

796 Greek participle in the doctinal epistles of Paul, by Carroll Owens Gillis. 1937. 181 p. Th.D.

797 Greek words for sin in the Pauline epistles, by Lory Hildreth. 1949. 46 p. Th.M.

798 Handbook for teaching the New Testament in high school, a, by Nat C. Bettis. 1950. 401 p. Th.D.

799 High priesthood of Christ in the book of Hebrews, the, by Arthur D. Langston, Jr. 1952. 89 p. Th.M.

800 Historical background as a basis for interpreting the book of Revelation, by Ray Summers. 1943. 371 p. Th.D.

801 Historical background of the seven cities of Asia in the book of Revelation, by John H. Beard. 1953. 72 p. Th.M.

802 Historico-exegetical interpretation of the terms used for moral evil in the Pauline writings, a, by Thomas J. Welch. 1953. 235 p. Th.D.

803 Holy Spirit in the Epistle to the Romans, the, by Walton L. Macmillan. 1949. 82 p. Th.M.

804 Holy Spirit in the Palestinian churches; Acts I-XII; XV; XXI-XXIII, the, by Werner Kaschel. 1949. 47 p. Th.M.

805 Hosea's word description of sin, by Coy Wilfred Finley. 1961. 58 p. Th.M.

806 Humanity of Jesus as set forth in the Gospel and First Epistle of John, the, by C. Ellis Meredith. 1948. 189 p. Th.D.

807 Influence of Apocalyptic concepts in the Thessalonian Epistles, the, by Thomas Savage Brandon, Sr. 1962. 217 p. Th.D.

808 Influence of Isaiah's servant idea upon New Testament thought, by Minyard Merrell Barnett. 1939. 281 p. Th.D.

809 Influence of the Jewish synagogue upon the organization of the apostolic churches, the, by A. T. Pilgreen. 1936. 152 p. Th.D.

810 Inquiry into the nature of the person and work of Christ as revealed in the imprisonment epistles, an, by Ralph M. Smith. 1960. 193 p. Th.D.

811 Inquiry into the significance of the perfect tense in the Gospel of John, an, by Russell Allen Patrick. 1961. 193 p. Th.D.

812 Interpretation of the Pauline concept of sanctification in the Corinthian correspondence, by Dale Clark. 1963. Th.M.

813 Interpretative study of Paul's view of the lost as found in the epistle to the Romans, an, by Harrell Rich Cushing. 1961. 95 p. Th.M.

814 Introduction to the epistemology of the Gospel and the First Epistle of John, an, by John Andral Barry, Jr. 1949. 211 p. Th.D.

815 Investigation of the grammatical construction in the book of Revelation, an, by Zeb Linston Brister. 1952. 255 p. Th.D.

816 Investigation of the Pauline concept adoption, an, by Robert Lee McClendon. 1962. 83 p. Th.M.

817 Investigation of the possible relationship between Hermetism and the Fourth Gospel, an, by Ephraim Jeremiah Vardaman. 1958. 215 p. Th.D.

818 Investigation of the teaching of the Qumran sect as reflected in the Dead Sea Scrolls, an, by Charles Luther Wood. 1961. 174. p. Th.D.

819 Jesus' conception of man in the Synoptics, by Robert H. Taylor. 1961. 235 p. Th.D.

820 Jesus' use of the imperative, by David W. King. 1963. 328 p. Th.D.

821 Johannine concept of the Incarnation, the, by Timothy Joe Trannell. 1959. 231 p. Th.D.

822 Johannine view of reality, by Buford Lee Nichols. 1935. 107 p. Th.D.

823 Limitation of the Law as moral power in Paul and selected Jewish writings, the, by Howard C. Schenk. 1963. 211 p. Th.D.

824 Lord's Supper: a study in origin and interpretation, the, by William Ray Ellis. 1956. 233 p. Th.D.

825 New Testament teachings concerning the intermediate state, the, by Edmund Wesley Price, Jr. 1951. 296 p. Th.D.

826 Oriental customs and procedures pertaining to crucifixions, with particular reference to the crucifixion of Christ, by Ruben I. Franks. 1950. 100 p. Th.M.

827 Parables and God, the, by Noah Brannen. 1948. 89 p. Th.M.

828 Paul's Christian mysticism as reflected in Galatians, by Louis Gene Adler. 1957. 72 p. Th.M.

829 Paul's doctrine of the resurrection, by John W. Ousley. 1948. 227 p. Th.D.

830 Paul's doctrine of unity in the imprisonment epistles, by Robert Preston Taylor. 1939. 213 p. Th.D.

831 Paul's figure of speech, by James Sterling Rogers. 1914. 106 p. Th.D.

832 Paul's Hellenistic environment--an aid to his missionary endeavor, by Joe H. Music. 1951. 224 p. Th.D.

833 Paul's idea of sanctification, by Richard Peterson. 1912. 121 p. Th.D.

834 Paul's teaching concerning the church, by William Thomas Rouse. 1910. 115 p. Th.D.

835 Paul's teachings concerning the relationship of the Holy Spirit to Christian living, by Edwin J. Mays. 1956. 253 p. Th.D.

836 Paul's use of σάρξ, by John F. Carter. 1924. 111 p. Th.D.

837 Pedagogy of Jesus, the; a constructive study of the fundamentals of religious education, by John William Jent. 1912. 101 p. Th.D.

838 Personal ministry of Jesus with social outcasts, the, by James G. Haggard. 1950. 70 p. Th.M.

839 Place of beneficence in the New Testament, the, by Ebenezer Soares Ferreira. 1956. 116 p. Th.M.

840 Practice of fasting in New Testament times and its significance for Christianity today, the, by Estus Washington Pirkle. 1958. 102 p. Th.M.

841 Principle of authority in the New Testament, the, by Loyed R. Simmons. 1949. 307 p. Th.D.

842 Purpose and message of the First Epistle of John, the, by Morgan Randolph Beach. 1958. 167 p. Th.D.

843 Reflections from Philippians that evidence Paul's ecclesiology, the, by James B. Hester. 1952. 99 p. Th.M.

844 Reflections from the papyri on New Testament life and literature, by Eldred Douglas Head. 1930. 171 p. Th.D.

845 Regeneration according to Paul, by James Newton Campbell. 1916. 59 p. Th.D.

846 Relation of Chiliasm to the New Testament doctrine of the Second Coming of Jesus, the, by Claybron Deering. 1950. 235 p. Th.D.

847 Relation of doctrine to life in Paul, the, by W. C. Taylor. 1917. 174 p. Th.D.

848 Relation of the teaching of Jesus to practical problems of his own generation, by Charles W. Koller. 1936. Th.D.

849 Rise of the Herodian dynasty and its influence on contemporary religious life, the, by Edmund Frederick Savage, Jr. 1957. 247 p. Th.D.

850 Significance of εἶδα and γινώσκω in Johannine literature, the, by John B. Hunter. 1948. 86 p. Th.M.

851 Sociological study of the life and teaching of Jesus, a, by George Truett Blackmon. 1959. 271 p. Th.D.

852 Study of the Epistle to the Hebrews with special reference to the Hebraic mind, a, by Huber Lelland Drumwright, Jr. 1957. 227 p. Th.D.

853 Study of the Greek terms used in Acts and the Pauline epistles for the oral communication of the Christian message, a, by Gilbert N. Callaway. 1963. 227 p. Th.D.

854 Study of intercessory prayer in the New Testament, with special reference to the problems of result and operation, a, by Bill Grayum West. 1957. 244 p. Th.D.

855 Study of the Jews' rejection of Jesus in the light of inter-biblical Messianic expectation, a, by Rowena Rue Strickland. 1958. 271 p. Th.D.

856 Study of the literary structure of Revelation as aid to interpretation, a, by Vester Eugene Wolber. 1950. 222 p. Th.D.

857 Syntactical analysis of the Epistle to the Colossians as an approach to the study of subordinate Greek clauses, a, by William Curtis Vaughan. 1958. 212 p. Th.D.

858 Teaching of Jesus as reflected in the writings of Paul, the, by Fred A. White. 1954. 428 p. Th.D.

859 Teaching of Jesus on remuneration for sacrificial discipleship, the, by William John Weekes. 1951. 93 p. Th.M.

860 Teachings of Jesus as reflected in First John, the, by Richard Allen Owen. 1960. 95 p. Th.M.

861 Teachings of Jesus as reflected in the Epistle of James, the, by Robert D. Longshore. 1954. 107 p. Th.M.

862 Teachings of Jesus as related to a life-call today, by Robert L. Whipple. 1945. 151 p. Th.D.

863 Transitional nature of the theology of Acts 1-15, the, by Clyde Taylor Norman. 1962. 84 p. Th.M.

864 Underlying factors contributing to Paul's teaching concerning women, by Marguerite Woodruff. 1949. 181 p. Th.D

865 Usage of the psychological terms psuche, soma, sarx, and pnuema in the New Testament, the; as based on their Old Testament equivalents, by Myrtle E. Wood. 1953. 315 p. Th.D.

866 Usages of the psychological terms psuche, soma, sarx, and pneuma in the Synoptic Gospels, as based on their Old Testament equivalents, the, by Myrtle E. Wood. 1952. 164 p. Th.M.

867 Use of sotaria and its cognates in the Epistles of Paul, the, by Thomas Walton Talkington. 1911. 101 p. Th.D.

868 Uses of aion and kosmos in the Corinthian letters, the, by Clayton Carlos Baker. 1956. 48 p. Th.M.

869 What Jesus taught regarding wealth, by George J. McNew. 1916. 134 p. Th.D.

870 Will of God as reflected in Greek words, the, by Jerry L. Glisson. 1951. 218 p. Th.D.

CHURCH HISTORY

C M G G

871 Bound by love, the life of R. J. Hogue, by Charles Edwin Bush. 1958. 62 p. Th.M.

872 Brief estimate of the life, training and impact of Carlstadt in connection with the Reformation, a, by Dexter C. Ogan. 1952. 55 p. Th.M.

873 Millenarian movement in America and its effect upon the faith and fellowship of the Southern Baptist Convention, the, by James M. Morton, Jr. 1962. 127 p. Th.M.

874 Revivalism among Baptists: its development and result after 1689, by Clifton A. Hodsdon. 1959. 71 p. Th.M.

875 Rise and fall of the territorial concept among Baptists, the, by Jerry Gilbert St. John. 1962. 92 p. Th.M.

876 Rise and spread of the Assemblies of God: a study of denominational growth, the, by Herbert Hughes. 1962. 141 p. Th.M.

877 Southern Baptist contribution to the Baptist cause in California prior to 1890, the, by Sam Harvey. 1958. 71 p. Th.M.

878 Theology of Balthasar Hubmaier, the, by Bobby Warren Murphree. 1958. 78 p. Th.M.

K K C B T

879 Baptistic values and usages of worship, by Alvin J. Lee. 1939. 146 p. Th.D.

880 Baptism in the light of the New Testament and of the practices of present day Baptists, by J. David Boyd. 1953. 96 p. Th.M.

881 Christian beginnings in the Graeco-Roman world, by Franklyn L. Jost. 1956. 119 p. Th.M.

882 Church of the Nazarene and its colleges, the, by Roy Fremont Ray. 1958. 220 p. Th.D.

883 Coming of the Mennonite Brethren to the United States and their efforts in education, the, by Frank C. Peters. 1957. 245 p. Th.D.

884 Development and an evaluation of the district mission program of the Missouri Baptist General Association, the, by Merle Amon Mitchell. 1951. 137 p. Th.D.

885 Factors which led to the development of financial support in the Southern Baptist Convention, 1865-1900, by Marvin Dale Allen. 1959. 128 p. Th.D.

886 Footwashing, in the light of the New Testament and of present practices, by Fred E. Rains. 1954. 34 p. Th.M.

887 God of the Bible is not the God of Christian Science, the, by Francis Barton Dodson. 1945. 200 p. Th.D,

888 Great revival of 1800, the, by John Richard Bryant. 1932. 118 p. Th.D.

889 History of Benton County Baptist Association in its missionary and evangelistic development, a, by George William Gray. 1953. 81 p. Th.M.

890 History of Simmons University, the, by Thomas B. Prescott. 1933. 126 p. Th.D.

891 History of the American Indian Mission Association and its contribution to Baptist Indian Missions, a, by Albert H. Fauth. 1953. 106 p. Th.D.

892 History of the Central Baptist Theological Seminary, a, by James H. Wright, Jr. 1951. 431 p. Th.D.

893 History of the Disciples of Christ in Mississippi to 1884, the, by James Edgar McDonald. 1954. 184 p. Th.M.

894 History of the Little Bonne Femme Association (with emphasis on missionary administration), a, by Roy F. Williams. 1952. 410 p. Th.D.

895 History of the St. Louis Baptist Association, 1817-1949, by David William Jones. 1951. 605 p. Th.D.

896 Investigation and examination of variations in Baptist polity, an, by Paul Weber, Jr. 1943. 129 p. Th.D.

897 Life of Homer S. Huff, the, by Vertio C. Demeron. 1955. 87 p. Th.M.

898 Life, work and influence of Walter Rauschenbusch, the, by Natalie R. Horton. 1951. 109 p. Th.M.

899 Palestinian churches of the first century, by James Rufus Hale. 1944. 105 p. Th.D.

900 Penitentes (Los Penitentes), the. A study of their religion, rites and ceremonies, by James Henry Coleman. 1935. 105 p. Th.D.

901 Religious liberty in colonial America, by Leo B. Golden. 1948. 149 p. Th.D.

902 Story of evangelism in Colonial America, the, by William L. Muncy, Jr. 1943. 78 p. Th.D.

903 Study of public relations in fund-raising for American Baptist theological institutions based upon a study of eighteen institutions, by James Leroy McNett. 1957. 152 p. Th.D.

904 Study of rural Baptist churches that have been lost from the Kansas Baptist Convention, a, by Marshall Eugene Schirer. 1956. 69 p. Th.M.

905 Survey of the general development of the American Baptist state conventions, a, by Elwood Leslie Goss. 1951. 372 p. Th.D.

906 Symbolism in Baptist worship, by John Dean Gould. 1957. 95 p. Th.M.

907 Ulrich Zwingli, the leader of the Swiss Reformation, by E. Harold Klingel. 1939. 187 p. Th.D.

908 Ventures of Kansas Disciples in higher education, by Samuel Barton Braden. 1930. 190 p. Th.D.

K Y L S

909 Aims and ideals of the Foreign Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention as reflected in their annual reports, the, by Oliver Shank. 1915. Th.D.

910 American Baptists in Bible revision, by Clement Wilson Hudson. 1906. Th.D.

911 Anthropology of the Catechetical School of Alexandria, the, by Guy Harvey Ranson. 1944. Th.D.

912 Archaeology of Christian baptism, the, by Henri Reubelt Pearcy. 1921. Th.D.

913 Attitude of early Christians to pagan religions, the, by Warren Mosby Seay. 1920. Th.D.

914 Baptist cause in Sweden, 1848-1898, the, by Gustav Arvid Gordh. 1903. Th.D.

915 Baptist discipline in Kentucky, 1781-1860, by James Edward Humphrey. 1959. Th.D.

916 Baptist district associations of Virginia, 1766-1950, the: a study in Baptist ecclesiology, by Glynn Roland Ford. 1961. Th.D.

917 Baptist doctrine of ordination studied in confessional tradition, the works of J. R. Graves and R. B. C. Howell, and actual practice in Kentucky, a, by William Thomas Lane. 1958. Th.D.

918 Baptist teachings and practices on baptism in England: 1600-1689, by Walter Levon Moore. 1950. Th.D.

919 Baptists and the Negro prior to 1863, the, by James Herbert Satterfield. 1919. Th.D.

920 Baptists' struggles for religious liberty from 1523 to 1789, by Webb Brame. 1914. Th.D.

921 Brief historical and critical exposition of modernism, a, by Joseph Frank Piani. 1911. Th.D.

922 Christian baptism in continental Protestant theology 1903-1953, by Reidar Bernhard Bjornard. 1953. Th.D.

923 Christian worship: its origin and early development, by William Murry Taylor. 1929. Th.D.

924 Christianity and religious liberty to the fourth century, by Everett Gill, Jr. 1931. Th.D.

925 Concept and practice of Christian fellowship, the: the connectional and inter-denominational aspects thereof, among seventeenth century English Baptists, by Gaston Hugh Wamble. 1955. Th.D.

926 Contribution of Italy to the European reformation, the, by Peter Chiminelli. 1923. Th.D.

927 Critical investigation of the ecclesiological thought of William Owen Carver, a, by William Cheney Smith, Jr. 1962. Th.D.

928 Daniel Parker's doctrine of the two seeds, by O. Max Lee. 1962. Th.M.

929 Doctrine of indulgences to the Reformation, the, by Ben Clayton Ingram. 1928. Th.D.

930 Early accretions to Christianity, the, by Luke L. Sezonov. 1946. Th.D.

931 Early history of the idea of penance, the, by William E. Davidson. 1928. Th.D.

932 Eastern Orthodox Church in relation to the Protestant Reformation, the, by James Aaron Zambus. 1948. Th.D.

933 Energizing power of Christ as revealed in history, the, by Andrew Martin Smith. 1923. Th.D.

934 English Baptist ecclesiology from John Smyth to Robert Hall, 1600-1830, by James Theodore Burdine, Jr. 1951. Th.D.

935 Estimate of the Jesuits in the Reformation and post-Reformation periods, an, by James Christopher Pool. 1936. Th.D.

936 Expression of agape in second-century church life, the, by Rice Alexander Pierce. 1951. Th.D.

937 Features of Southern Baptist thought 1845-1879, the, by Sherman Everett Towell. 1956. Th.D.

938 Freedom of thought and the spirit of hierarchy, by John A. Davison. 191[illegible]. Th.D.

939 From Trajan to Constantine, by Martin George Friden. 1928. Th.D.

940 Gnosis: the doctrine of Christian perfection in the writings of Clement of Alexandria, by John E. Steely. 1954. Th.D.

941 Gospel song movement, the, by William Ernest Denham. 1916. Th.D.

942 Historical and social study of Salem Association of Baptists in Kentucky, 1785-1837, an, by George Lawrence Ridenour. 1931. Th.D.

943 Historical development of Calvinism among American Baptists, the, by James Baxter Turner. 1916. Th.D.

944 Historical development of the doctrine of purgatory, the, by Stewart Harry Silver. 1955. Th.D.

945 Historical study of alien baptism among Baptists since 1640, a, by Phillip Edward Rodgerson. 1952. Th.D.

946 Historical study of religion in higher tax-supported education, a, by James Clinton Darry. 1953. Th.D.

947 Historical study of the changes in the rite of Christian baptism, a, by Benjamin Franklin Smith. 1941. Th.D.

948 Historical study of the Salem Association of Kentucky Baptists 1837-1950, a, by Charles Amos Jones. 1951. Th.D.

949 Historical study of the tithe in the Christian church to 1648, an, by Thomas Jefferson Powers. 1948. Th.D.

950 Historical survey of Baptist beliefs and some important Reformation principles, a, by Forest O. Mixon. 1932. Th.D.

951 History of Arkansas Baptists to 1900, a, by Frank Ford Norfleet. 1950. Th.D.

952 History of Arminianism and Calvinism among Baptists in America, the, by Henry Walter Tiffany. 1920. Th.D.

953 History of Baptist higher education in the South to 1865, a, by Bernard Donald Keyser. 1955. Th.D.

954 History of Baptist thought, 1600-1660, a, by Pope Alexander Duncan. 1947. Th.D.

955 History of German Methodism, a, by Ming Fun Chow. 1961. Th.M.

956 History of Tennessee Baptists to 1820-25, a, by William R. Seat, Jr. 1931. Th.D.

957 History of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention, 1900-1950, a, by Garland Henry Allen. 1952. Th.D.

958 History of the baptismal formulae through the Council of Nicaea, the, by Walter Coleman Jackson, III. 1960. Th.M.

959 History of the Baptist Missionary Convention of Illinois, 1904-1919, a, by Charles Leonard Chaney. 1960. Th.M.

960 History of the Baptists in North Carolina from 1690 to 1830, a, by Esper Valentine Hudson. 1922. Th.D.

961 History of the Baptists in St. Louis Association to 1849, a, by Walter C. Lewis. 1904. Th.D.

962 History of the development of Mariolatry, a, by Frank George Voight, Jr. 1949. Th.D.

963 History of the development of scholastic and mystic theology in the middle ages, the, by Tsuyoshi Tatecka. 1928. Th.D.

964 History of the Elkhorn Association of Baptists in Kentucky, a, by Walter Mayberry Lee. 1905. Th.D.

965 History of the independent mission movement of the Disciples of Christ, a, by Henry E. Webb. 1954. Th.D.

966 History of the Mississippi Baptist State Convention from its conception to 1900, a, by Ernest Earl Kelly, Jr. 1952. Th.D.

967 History of the Western Baptist Theological Institution, Covington, Kentucky, a, by William Carey James. 1905. Th.D.

968 Influence of Andrew Fuller on Calvinism, by Pope Alexander Duncan. 1917. Th.D.

969 Influence of controversy on the development of the doctrine of the Lord's Supper in the early period, the, by Albert Homer Phillips. 1952. Th.D.

970 Influence of the religions and government of the Roman Empire upon the institutions of the Christian church, the, by Linus E. Petree. 1924. Th.D.

971 Interaction of Stoicism and early Christianity, the, by Eugene Myers Harrison. 1936. Th.D.

972 James Madison Pendleton, a critical biography, by William Clyde Huddleston. 1962. Th.M.

973 Jewish legacy to Christianity, the, by William Ennis Prout. 1948. Th.D.

974 Landmark Baptists and their attack upon the Southern Baptist Convention historically analyzed, the, by David O. Moore. 1949. Th.D.

975 Life of John Nelson Darby, the, by Howard Eldon Sturgeon. 1957. Th.M.

976 Literary opposition to Christianity in the second century, by John Henry Barber. 1909. Th.D.

977 Living Christ through the Christian centuries, the, by Herbert Moule. 1922. Th.D.

978 Lord's Supper in history, the, by Orris G. Tillman. 1924. Th.D.

979 Marcionism: its founder, theology, and churches, by Joseph Mansley Walker. 1912. Th.D.

980 Marriage and divorce in the early Christian church, by John William Decker. 1917. Th.D.

981 Monasticism in early Christianity, by Dockery Durham Lewis. 1934. Th.D.

982 Need and progress of inter-denominational co-operation in American Protestantism, the, by Archer Bryan Bass. 1927. Th.D.

983 Origin and development in Virginia of the concept of separation of church and state, the, by Victor Edsel Mantiply. 1959. Th.D.

984 Pelagian controversy, the: a study in the history of doctrine, by Herbert W. Provence. 1898. Th.D.

985 Philosophy and practice of evangelism in the Moravian church, the, by David Norton Hoy. 1958. Th.M.

986 Place of Peter in the early church (up to A.D. 451), the, by William Wright Barnes. 1913. Th.D.

987 Place of woman in early Christian thought and activity, the, by Matthias Darling Austin. 1913. Th.D.

988 Presentation of Valentinianism with an inquiry into the teaching of Valentinus, a, by Lee Wesley Ratliff. 1954. Th.M.

989 Quakerism: its rise, content, and tendencies, by Claudius Lamar McGinty. 1913. Th.D.

990 Query in Baptist history, a: the Philadelphia Association: was it in its organization and early history strictly Calvinistic? by Weston Bruner. 1894. Th.D.

991 Religious coercion in patristic writings from 311 to 461 A.D., with special attention to the views of Augustine, by William Nold McElrath. 1959. Th.M.

992 Rise of ecclesiological externalism to 337 A.D., the, by Leonard Carlyle Marney. 1945. Th.D.

993 Roger Williams' conception of church and state, by Stewart Russell Clark. 1954. Th.M.

994 Roman Catholic plan of salvation, the, by John Watson Shephard. 1906. Th.D.

995 Sources and early history of the anti-mission controversy in the United States: 1814-1840, by Benilton Carlos Bezerra. 1956. Th.M.

996 Southern Baptist journalism, by Gaines Stanley Dobbins. 1914. Th.D.

997 Struggles of Baptists in America to sustain their distinctive principles, 1639-1791, by Garnett Eaton Puckett. 1947. Th.D.

998 Study and evaluation of the primary nonscriptural influences on John Wesley's doctrine of Christian perfection, a, by Robert Byron Mussman. 1959. Th.D.

999 Study of conditions contributing to the English Reformation, a, by Otho Alfred Eure. 1935. Th.D.

1000 Study of some of the lesser known heroes of the Reformation, a, by Elwin Lloyd Skiles. 1941. Th.D.

1001 Study of the clergy on the continent of Europe during the Reformation period, a, by George Arch Ritchey. 1935. Th.D.

1002 Study of the contemporary Southern Baptist observance of the Lord's Supper in the light of the New Testament, a, by John Alvin Wood. 1957. Th.M.

1003 Study of the ministry of the English General Baptists, a, by John Lazarus Moran. 1949. Th.D.

1004 Study of the education, morals, salary and controversial movements of the frontier Baptist preacher in Kentucky from its settlement until 1830, a, by Randall Allen Corkern. 1952. Th.D.

1005 Study of the life and work of Basil Manly, Jr., a, by Joseph Powhatan Cox. 1954. Th.D.

1006 Study of the life and work of R. B. C. Howell, a, by Linwood Tyler Horne. 1958. Th.D.

1007 Subordinationism in Christology to Nicaea, 325 A.D., by James Asa White. 1915. Th.D.

1008 Survey of mysticism until the Reformation, a, by J. Raymond Stuckey. 1936. Th.D.

1009 Theology of English Baptists to 1800, the, by Charles Hardy Turner. 1925. Th.D.

1010 Triennial Convention, 1814-1845, the: a study of Baptist co-operation and conflict, by Raymond Hargus Taylor. 1960. Th.D.

L N B

1011 Albert Henry Newman historian and theologian, by Jerry L. Breazeale. 1961. 127 p. Th.D.

1012 Baptist Italian work in Southern States, by Lawrence Zarrilli. 1926. 197 p. Th.D.

1013 Baptist thought in England in the seventeenth century: a study in origins, by Eugene H. Stockstill. 1958. Th.D.

1014 Baptist work among the French-Indian people in Plaquemine Parish, Louisiana, from its inception to February 1, 1952, by Carol Lubbers. 1952. 68 p. Th.M.

1015 Baptists and Roman Catholicism, the, by Vester R. Headrick. 1947. 74 p. Th.M.

1016 Brief historical sketch of the Southern Baptist Convention, a, by R. W. Langham. 1936. 250 p. Th.D.

1017 Christian missionary expansion during the first century, by Otto P. Churchill. 1933. 204 p. Th.D.

1018 Church polity of the seventeenth century English General Baptists, by Raymond A. Parker. 1958. 157 p. Th.D.

1019 Claybrook Cottingham, a study of His life and work, by Lynn E. May, Jr. 1956. 158 p. Th.D.

1020 Contributions of Baptists to religious freedom in Rhode Island, 1636-1664, by James Luer Johnson. 1945. 25 p. Th.M.

1021 Creeds of the denominations with brief accounts of the origins of both the denominations and creeds, the, by James E. Dean. 1924. 351 p. Th.D.

1022 Critique of the successionist concept in Baptist historiography, a, by W. Morgan Patterson. 1956. 126 p. Th.D.

1023 Critique of the theology of Albrecht Ritschl in the writings of Benjamin Breckinridge Warfield, the, by Dowell Prentice Worsham. 1955. 162 p. Th.D.

1024 Dan Taylor, his life and relationship to the New Connection General Baptists, by Joe Render Lovelady. 1961. 69 p. Th.M.

1025 Ecclesiology of ante-bellum Baptists, the, by Henry L. Anderson. 1960. 193 p. Th.D.

1026 Edgar Godbold: the man, educator, and denominational leader, by Wilbur S. Taylor. 1954. 85 p. Th.M.

1027 Emperor Charles in his relation to the Reformation, the, by Lawrence Bracy Campbell. 1926. 270 p. Th.D.

1028 Evangelic Christianity as a social and religious impact on the old Southwest, by Hugh L. Simmons. 1931. 254 p. Th.D.

1029 Evidences and an observation on the omission of the Kingdom of God in the creeds and writings of the early church fathers, by Charles Edwin Hood, Jr. 1944. 28 p. Th.M.

1030 Historical development of the doctrine of the Trinity, the, by Charles G. Clark. 1929. 261 p. Th.D.

1031 History of Baptist missions among the Choctaw Indians on the Bogue Homo reservation, a, by Eugene Ijams Farr. 1942. 25 p. Th.M.

1032 History of democratic church polity, a, by Alfred H. Link. 1929. 39 p. Th.D.

1033 History of the Baptist Bible Institute, New Orleans, La., by John Ora Hopper. 1932. 80 p. Th.M.

1034 History of The Christian Index, a, by James Adams Lester. 1955. 143 p. Th.M.

1035 Inquiry into the life and works of editor Leslie L. Gwaltney of Alabama, an, by Hal D. Bennett. 1956. 195 p. Th.D.

1036 Inventory of second century gnosticism, an, by L. M. White. 1942. 19 p. Th.M.

1037 Isaac T. Tichenor, Southern Baptist statesman, by John F. Gibson. 1954. 65 p. Th.M.

1038 Isaac Taylor Tichenor: Southern Baptist statesman, by John Frank Gibson. 1956. 145 p. Th.D.

1039 James McCosh, Princeton philosopher: his contributions to American Calvinism, by Richard L. Summers. 1953. 193 p. Th.D.

1040 John Tyler Christian; a study of his life and work, by Joe Madison King. 1953. [illegible] p. Th.D.

1041 Life and thought of Shailer Mathews, the, by Charles Augustus Ray. 1957. 232 p. Th.D.

1042 Modern educational theory in the light of early American colleges, by Leroy G. Cleverdon. 1926. 190 p. Th.D.

1043 New Testament church ideal perpetrated in Southern Baptist history, the, by Edwin Elmore Colvin. 1928. 114 p. Th.D.

1044 Origin and development of spiritualism in Brazil, the, by Alfred Roy Major. 1958. 69 p. Th.M.

1045 Papal domination in the middle ages, by Henry Durant Frink. 1934. 110 p. Th.D.

1046 Personal factors in evangelical pietism during the eighteenth and nineteenth centuries, by E. Carter Morgan. 1942. 120 p. Th.D.

1047 Pharisaism and New Testament Evangelism, by William Earle Greene. 1941. 119 p. Th.D.

1048 Ranaldson legend, the, by William Wistar Hamilton, Jr. 1949. 122 p. Th.D.

1049 Religion on the American frontier, a study of two pioneer preachers, by Thomas Leo Pfeifer. 1947. 39 p. Th.M.

1050 Religious liberty in Virginia and Massachusetts: the role of the Baptist minister, 1740-1833, by James E. Southerland. 1949. 162 p. Th.D.

1051 Rise of English Baptists, by Julius Mahlon Kirkland. 1947. 30 p. Th.M.

1052 Rise of Negro Baptist churches in the South through the reconstruction period, the, by Charles Hays Rankin. 1955. 76 p. Th.M.

1053 Rise of the Disciples of Christ and their early conflicts with the Baptists, the, by William A. Trotman. 1947. 69 p. Th.M.

1054 Roger Williams' concept of sin and its possible relation to his political thought, by A. Lawrence Clegg. 1958. 129 p. Th.D.

1055 Role of John Clifford in the life and thought of English Baptists, the, by Ernest S. Owens, Jr. 1960. 144 p. Th.D.

1056 Roman Catholic viewpoint of the Scriptures in New Orleans, Louisiana, today, the, by Jordan Lewis Grant, Jr. 1944. 10 p. Th.M.

1057 Separation of Christianity from contemporaneous Judaism during the first century, the, by Emerald Merlin Causey. 1933. 215 p. Th.D.

1058 Social philosophy of American Roman Catholicism, the, by Glen Lee Greene. 1950. 123 p. Th.D.

1059 Some Baptist beginnings in New Mexico, by Clint Louis Irwin. 1944. 39 p. Th.M.

1060 Some changes in the Protestant conception of man, by Warren H. Clapp. 1950. 120 p. Th.D.

1061 Some contributions of Bethany Baptist Church to Baptist life and thought, Stanley James Smith. 1954. 57 p. Th.M.

1062 Some contributions of the Second Great Awakening to Baptist higher education in Kentucky and Tennessee, 1800-1860, by Jerry Breazeale. 1959. 64 p. Th.M.

1063 Some contributions of Timothy Dwight to the Edwardean school of theology, by George M. Jenkins. 1954. 264 p. Th.D.

1064 Some existential emphases in the theology of Paul Tillich, by Joe Madison King. 1950. 57 p. Th.M.

1065 Some gnostic influences on early Christian thought, by C. Penrose St. Amant. 1942. 85 p. Th.D.

1066 Some influences of contemporary Judaism on first century Christianity, by Lemuel Edward Smith. 1944. 18 p. Th.M.

1067 Some influences of the missionary movement on Baptists in the South from 1814 to 1845, by Albert W. Robbins. 1949. 129 p. Th.D.

1068 Some influences of the Philadelphia Baptist Association upon Baptists of America, by James Lewis Clark. 1947. 66 p. Th.M.

1069 Some influences of the Philadelphia Baptist Association upon Baptists of America to 1814, by James L. Clark. 1948. 183 p. Th.D.

1070 Some pre-conversion influences on the Apostle Paul, by Lemuel Edward Smith. 1947. 120 p. Th.D.

1071 Some sources of the Genevan theocracy, th Richard P. Butler. 1947. 100 p. Th.D.

1072 Study of New Testament missionary principles and practice, by Greene W. Strother. 1942. 245 p. Th.D.

1073 Theology of William Newton Clarke, the, by Claude L. Howe. 1959. 125 p. Th.D.

1074 Transition of the theological thought of Reinhold Niebuhr from liberalism to realism, the, by Beverly Gray Allison. 1954. 142 p. Th.D.

1075 W. H. Knight: his life and contribution to Louisiana Baptists, by Clyde Wesley Averett. 1956. 60 p. Th.M.

N C W F S

1076 Church discipline in ten Baptist churches in Wake County, North Carolina, 1840-1915, by George Edward Shore. 1955. 48 p. Th.M.

1077 Comparison of the attitudes of Baptists of Tennessee and Virginia toward Christian union, 1890-1920, a, by Thomas David Austin. 1959. 136 p. Th.M.

1078 Concept of the name of God in the writings of the apostolic fathers, the, by William Peter Huff, III. 1962. Th.M.

1079 Critical examination of the ecclesiological thought of Jeremiah Bell Jeter, a, by Irvin Hugh Acree. 1962. 155 p. Th.M.

1080 Early life, ministry, and denominational contributions of Basil Manly, Sr., 1798-1837, the, by Robert Hayne Rivers. 1959. 145 p. Th.M.

1081 Garvey movement, the: an appraisal, by Paul Russell Garber. 1960. 120 p. Th.M.

1082 History of the Raleigh Baptist Association of North Carolina, by William Richard Eaton. 1955. 131 p. Th.M.

1083 John Coleman Bennett's critique of communism, by Marvin Clarence Hughes. 1961. 101 p. Th.M.

1084 North Carolina Separate Baptist: a study in frontier Baptist expansion in the eighteenth century, by Noel Ray Lykins. 1961. 144 p. Th.M.

1085 Study of some aspects of canon law as they related to life in medieval England, a, by William Heller Dyar. 1958. 132 p. Th.M.

1086 Study of William Temple's thought on the unity of the church, a, by Boyce Conway Medlin. 1962. 135 p. Th.M.

TXFS

1087 A. Nunnery movement in Oklahoma, by Roger D. Hebard. 1944. 258 p. Th.D.

1088 Alabama Baptists during the Civil War and reconstruction, by Charles Finney Ogilvie. 1956. 85 p. Th.M.

1089 Awakening of 1858 and its effects on Baptists in the United States, the, by Roy Fish. 1963. Th.D.

1090 Background of the Landmark movement, by Eugene Tillman Moore. 1947. 67 p. Th.M.

1091 Baptist missions among the Southern Indians before 1855, by Robert Lee Herring. 1950. 157 p. Th.M.

1092 Baptist work among the French-speaking people of Louisiana or Christ in the Evangeline country, by Cecil P. Sansom. 1928. 159 p. Th.D.

1093 Call of God in the ministry of John Wesley, the: a study of spiritual authority in Methodist history, by E. Fay Bennett. 1963. 184 p. Th.D.

1094 Candidates for baptism: a study in Southern Baptist history, by Denver Clarence Stringfellow. 1961. 234 p. Th.D.

1095 Changing emphases in Southern Baptist foreign missions 1912-42, by Frank K. Means. 1945. 235 p. Th.D.

1096 Constitutional study of the Southern Baptist Convention, a, by John Richard Heller. 1951. 191 p. Th.M.

1097 Differences among Baptist groups in the United States of America, the, by Arthur Hinson. 1950. 209 p. Th.D.

1098 English Baptist literature on religious liberty to 1689, by Harry Leon McBeth. 1961. 305 p. Th.D.

1099 Evangelical Christianity in Brazil during the colonial and imperial periods, 1500-1889, by H. H. Muirhead. 1923. 165 p. Th.D.

1100 Hayden-Cranfill controversy, by N. D. Timmerman. 1936. 320 p. Th.D.

1101 Historical study of the ecumenical movement, a, by William Roscoe Estep, Jr. 1951. 248 p. Th.D.

1102 History of Baptist theological education in South Carolina and Georgia, by Ralph R. Moore. 1938. 175 p. Th.D.

1103 History of Baptists in Van Zandt County, Texas (1881-1950), a, by William Edward Norman. 1951. 181 p. Th.D.

1104 History of Grayson County Missionary Baptist Association, 1900-1950, a, by Bob N. Ramsey. 1955. 235 p. Th.D.

1105 History of Johnson County Baptists, a, by Karl Hildreth Moore. 1924. 197 p. Th.D.

1106 History of Rehoboth Baptist Association of Texas, 1856-1940, by Roy L. Johnson. 1940. 215 p. Th.D.

1107 History of Southern Baptists in the Pacific Northwest, by Elden Earl Amrine. 1956. 100 p. Th.M.

1108 History of Tarrant County Baptist Association 1886-1922, a, by William M. Shamburger. 1953. 320 p. Th.D.

1109 History of the Baptist in Shelby County, Tennessee, 1818-1950, a, by Leslie Houston Coleman. 1959. 193 p. Th.D.

1110 History of the Florida Baptist Convention from 1865 to 1918, a, by James H. Semple. 1962. 250 p. Th.D.

1111 History of the General Six Principle Baptists in America, a, by Nelson Robert Elliott. 1958. 256 p. Th.D.

1112 History of the institutions of the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma, by W. Leonard Stigler. 1945. 197 p. Th.D.

1113 History of the Pecan Valley Baptist Association and its successor the Brown County Baptist Association, a, by William Arthur Todd. 1940. 331 p. Th.D.

1114 History of the Swedish Baptists in the United States and Canada, by Gustaf Theofil Vickman. 1912. 98 p. Th.D.

1115 History of the West Fork Baptist Association, (Texas), by Donavon Duncan Tidwell. 1940. 229 p. Th.D.

1116 Interaction between English and American Baptists from 1639-1689, the, by Jesse Conrad Fletcher. 1958. 220 p. Th.D.

1117 Introduction to the study of the development of ecclesiology, an, by Robert Andrew Baker. 1943. 279 p. Th.D.

1118 Legal aspects of American Christianity, by Harry Lee Spencer. 1935. 172 p. Th.D.

1119 Nigerian Baptist leaders and their contributions, by E. Milford Howell. 1956. 246 p. Th.D.

1120 Organizational development of the Baptist General Convention of Texas, the, by Paul Carson Petty. 1960. 102 p. Th.M.

1121 Organizational developments of the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma before 1915, the, by Robert Edward Lee. 1961. 83 p. Th.M.

1122 Story of Christian education among Florida Baptists, the, by William Maurice Fain. 1952. 139 p. Th.M.

1123 Story of Tryon-Evergreen Association, 1858-1949, the, by Waller M. Ethridge. 1950. 359 p. Th.D.

1124 Survey history of eschatology, a, by Clarence C. Goen. 1956. 224 p. Th.D.

ETHICS, CHRISTIAN & SOCIAL

K K C B T

1125 Church looks at juvenile delinquency, the, by Arthur Maurice Norton. 1956. 163 p. Th.M.

1126 Comparative study of the ethics of Aristotle and Paul, a, by Silas P. Bittner. 1936. 108 p. Th.D.

1127 Deterioration of rural Baptist churches: causes and proposed remedies, as illustrated in north Missouri, the, by Wilfred H. Allison. 1954. 368 p. Th.D.

1128 Family and home life, the, by Judson F. Woods. 1932. 120 p. Th.D.

1129 Key to family life, the, by Harry A. Bolle. 1933. 144 p. Th.D.

1130 Marriage relationship as taught by the Gospels and the Epistles, the, by Robert Norman Vance. 1956. 78 p. Th.M.

1131 New Testament teachings concerning marriage and divorce, the, by James W. Kayser. 1957. 126 p. Th.M.

1132 Producing a Christian economy, by Marvin Dale Allen. 1957. 83 p. Th.M.

1133 Rural church reclaiming her community, the, by Henry A. McCanna. 1958. 292 p. D.R.E.

1134 Social teachings of Moses and of the prophets, the, by Hartwig Dierks. 1938. 193 p. Th.D.

1135 Starting a new city church, by Chester L. Bishop. 1948. 100 p. Th.D.

K Y L S

1136 American coal miner and the social problem, the, by George Lawrence Ridenour. 1927. Th.D.

1137 American tradition of freedom, the: an historical analysis and Christian evaluation, by John Watson Shepard, Jr. 1956. Th.D.

1138 Amusement life in its relatinn to the religious life, the, by Samuel J. Ezell. 1917. Th.D.

1139 Analysis of the community task of the rural minister, an, by Leon Waln Kidd. 1950. Th.D.

1140 Analysis of the sociological and psychological factors related to the call to Christian service of the Negro Baptist minister, an, by Victor Thomas Glass. 1952. Th.D.

1141 Anti-liquor agitation as a social movement, the, by Oscar Lee Gibson. 1916. Th.D.

1142 Appraisal of the present status of the Negro in the state of Georgia, an, by Irwin Washington Bowen, Jr. 1951. Th.D.

1143 Attitude of the white race toward the Negro, the, by Willie K. Sisk. 1923. Th.D.

1144 Can contemporary pacifism be justified on the basis of the Jesus of the Gospels? by William Fred Ricketson, Jr. 1951. Th.M.

1145 Changing race relationship in the border and northern states, the, by Hannibal Gerald Duncan. 1918. Th.D.

1146 Christian evangelization in the light of man's social nature and experience, by Howard Paul Colson. 1938. Th.D.

1147 Christianizing Chinese sex relations, the fight for monogamy in China, by James Hundley Wiley. 1929. Th.D.

1148 City church ministering to its community, by Henry Hudson McMillan. 1921. Th.D.

1149 Colonization and international relations, by A. B. Wood. 1927. Th.D.

1150 Comparative study of communist and Christian ethics, a, by Joseph Thomas Fowler. 1953. Th.M.

1151 Comparative study of the cardinal virtues in philosophical ethics and the personal virtues in the teachings of Jesus and Paul, a, by George Willis Bennett. 1954. Th.D.

1152 Contribution of Albion W. Small to American sociology, the, by David Ruff Grant. 1951. Th.D.

1153 Contribution of Ernest R. Groves to family education in the United States, the, by James Lawrence Mayo, Jr. 1952. Th.D.

1154 Contribution of Shailer Mathews to the social movement in American Protestantism, the, by Robert Wesley Clark. 1959. Th.D.

1155 Contribution of Washington Gladden to the social movement in American Protestantism, the, by James Devee Hillman. 1951. Th.D.

1156 Conversion under varying sociological conditions, by William Mefford Fouts. 1920. Th.D.

1157 Economic changes in the southeastern region of the United States 1915 to 1945 with their implications for the churches and organized religion, by Walter R. Wagoner. 1954. Th.D.

1158 Effect of the World War upon the labor situation in America, the, by Earle Foster McConnaha. 1921. Th.D.

1159 Effectiveness of juvenile probation, by David Henry Hoover. 1919. Th.D.

1160 Effects of the Second World War on marriage and the family in the United States, the, by Walker Nance Stockburger. 1951. Th.D.

1161 English Bible course in the denominational college, the, by Eugene Ernest Northen. 1919. Th.D.

1162 Ethical contribution of Charles S. Gardner, the, by Earl R. Whaley. 1953. Th.M.

1163 Ethical emphases of the Baptist editors in the southeastern region of the United States 1915-1940, the, by Patrick Henry Hill. 1949. Th.D.

1164 Ethical emphases of the editors of Baptist journals published in the southeastern region of the United States, 1865-1915, the, by Carl Dean English. 1948. Th.D.

1165 Ethical emphases of the editors of Baptist journals published in the southeastern region of the United States up to 1865, the, by Roger Hawley Crook. 1947. Th.D.

1166 Ethical thought of Walter Rauschenbusch, the: a critical interpretation, the, by Henlee Hulix Barnette. 1948. Th.D.

1167 Evaluation of the social philosophy of Lester F. Ward, an, by Millard Ray Brown. 1950. Th.D.

1168 Francis Greenwood Peabody and his Christian social thought, by Frank Hill Roye. 1952. Th.D.

1169 From Plato to Wells, an analysis of the doctrines of justice, property, government, education and religion as contained in the Utopias from "The Republic" to "The Outline of History," by Charles Whitefield Welch. 1922. Th.D.

1170 Function of leadership in group morality, the, by Robert Whitlock Pratt. 1943. Th.D.

1171 Historic attitude of the Christian churches concerning marriage, divorce, and remarriage, the, by Nolan Patrick Howington. 1948. Th.D.

1172 Ideals of Jesus and the ideals of modern democracy, the, by Frederick O. Criminger. 1926. Th.D.

1173 Indian problem in South Africa, the, by Daniel Johannes Louw. 1930. Th.D.

1174 Industrial employment of women in its influence upon the family, the, by Rollin Scofield Burhans. 1945. Th.D.

1175 Influence of eschatology in the development of Christian ethics, the, by Theron Marshall Chastain. 1939. Th.D.

1176 Influence of family life in the development of Christian personal morality, the, by Arthur James Powell. 1962. Th.D.

1177 Interpretation of Dietrich Bonhoeffer's nature world, an, by Victor Lewis Priebe. 1960. Th.M.

1178 Labor leaders and Southern Baptists in the labor movement in the Southeast, by George Washington Strickler, Jr. 1962. Th.M.

1179 Lax marital relations in the United States, by John Alston Ellis. 1917. Th.D.

1180 Marriage and divorce in church and state, by Raymond Davis Mohler. 1934. Th.D.

1181 Marriage reform movement in the United States, the, by Joseph Stiles. 1942. Th.D.

1182 Mountain people of the South, the: a sociological study, by Frederick Fernando Brown. 1913. Th.D.

1183 New interpretation of democracy, the, by James Calvin Stivender. 1919. Th.D.

1184 Obstacles to universal peace, by Frank M. Powell. 1917. Th.D.

1185 Old church in the new era, the, by W. P. Meroney. 1919. Th.D.

1186 Our future attitude toward the criminal, by James Elwood Welch. 1919. Th.D.

1187 Philosophic and ethical conceptions of Marxian socialism, by Herbert Johannes Gezork. 1930. Th.D.

1188 Poverty and wealth in the attitudes and teachings of the New Testament, by Ronald Edwin Wall. 1934. Th.D.

1189 Present unrest of the Negro in the South, the, by William Harvey Barlow. 1921. Th.D.

1190 Primitive Christian congregation as a social organism, the, by James Rice Quisenberry. 1916. Th.D.

1191 Professional ethics in the light of Christian ethics, by Lewis William Dockery. 1924. Th.D.

1192 Race friction in the South since 1865, by Charles Clement Davison. 1922. Th.D.

1193 Racialism in the New Testament church, by Henry Eugene White, Jr. 1957. Th.M.

1194 Relation of conquest to the rise of modern states, the, by Arlie Eugene Cato. 1924. Th.D.

1195 Relation of organized labor to socialism, the, by Samuel Edward Welchel. 1922. Th.D.

1196 Relation of social science to ministerial training, the, by Reuben E. Alley. 1928. Th.D.

1197 Relevance of the sociological and ethical thought of E. A. Ross for Christian social ethics, the, by Thomas Albert Bland. 1956. Th.D.

1198 Religious education of the southern Negroes, the, by Charles F. Sims. 1926. Th.D.

1199 Social aspect of the motion picture, the, by Perry Anderson Roberts. 1920. Th.D.

1200 Social consciousness of Southern Baptists in relation to some regional problems, 1910-1935, the, by Hugh A. Brimm. 1944. Th.D.

1201 Social factors affecting selected Southern Baptist churches in the southern Appalachian region of the United States, by Paul Marshall Debusman. 1962. Th.D.

1202 Social factors related to the rural Baptist churches of Missouri, by Edgar Harold Burks, Jr. 1951. Th.D.

1203 Social pathology treated in the light of Christian principles, by Kikajiro C. Kondo. 1925. Th.D.

1204 Social philosophy of Charles A. Ellwood, the, by Bruce G. E. Whitaker. 1950. Th.D.

1205 Social philosophy of Woodrow Wilson, the, by Herbert Roscoe Howard. 1944. Th.D.

1206 Socialistic tendency in America, the, by Robert Logan Riddell. 1924. Th.D.

1207 Some elements of an evangelical ethic with special reference to the problem of order, by Norvin Burnett Magruder. 1953 Th.D.

1208 Some social factors related to the rural church in Kentucky, by Ernest Eugene Poston. 1950. Th.D.

1209 Southern Baptist churches and desegregation in our public schools, by Alexander N. Hollis, Jr. 1955. Th.M.

1210 Southern Baptist thought and action in race relations 1940-1950, by Davis C. Hill. 1952. Th.D.

1211 Southern Baptists and church-state relations 1845-1954, by Edward Earl Joiner. 1959. Th.D.

1212 Study of the ethics of the American labor movement, a, by Henry Allen Parker. 1942. Th.D.

1213 Study of the experience of calling as an integrating principle in the Christian life, a, by Sherrill Gardner Stevens. 1959. Th.D.

1214 Walter Rauschenbusch: a prophet of social righteousness, by Claude Jarrett Williams. 1952. Th.D.

1215 Will of God as the criterion of Christian conduct, the, by Bobby Lamar Christie. 1956. Th.M.

L N B

1216 Analysis of the personality of Paul based on modern criteria of maturity, an, by John Milburn Price, Jr. 1947. 54 p. Th.M.

1217 Changing prophetic role, a study in the social action of the Hebrew prophets from Samuel through Jeremiah, the, by Joseph Carlos Clapp. 1948. 116 p. Th.D.

1218 Ethical dynamism, by Clifton Earl Cooper. 1947. 226 p. Th.D.

1219 Factors affecting social participation in Alexis Community, Cherokee County, Alabama, and their relation to the rural church, by William S. Garmon. 1956. 243 p. Th.D.

1220 Human personality as evaluated by Jesus, by Carl Grant Campbell. 1940. 134 p. Th.D.

1221 Jesus made the apostles as he walked with them, by Otis Jones. 1940. 127 p. Th.D.

1222 Role of John the Baptist, the, by Charles L. McKay. 1942. 120 p. Th.D.

1223 Roles of Peter, the, by Thomas Stockton Messer. 1947. 24 p. Th.M.

1224 Searching reason and revelation for a moral absolute, by Clifton Earl Cooper. 1945. 25 p. Th.M.

1225 Sharing among New Testament Christians, by O Pascal Moore. 1942. 84 p. Th.D.

1226 Simon Peter: his growth in grace, by Uriel Karl Peregoy. 1940. 149 p. Th.D.

1227 Socio-etiological study of revivals in early nineteenth century America, a, by N. Wilbur Carpenter. 1953. 176 p. Th.D.

1228 Some social aspects of Messianism as reflected in the eighth century B.C. prophets, by Thomas S. Messer. 1950. Th.D.

1229 Some social aspects of the Messiah idea in human culture, by Thomas Stockton Messer. 1948. 66 p. Th.M.

1230 Unfolding of God's redemptive plan for man, the, by Julius H. Avery. 1941. 231 p. Th.D.

1231 War and the Christian ideal, by Bennie Aaron Fby. 1945. 9 p. Th.M.

N C W F S

1232 Albert Schweitzer's ethics of reverence for life, by William Broughton Lord. 1956. 79 p. Th.M.

1233 Analysis and evaluation of a contemporary study series in Christian ethics and economic life, an, by Cecil Duane McCollum. 1960. 121 p. Th.M.

1234 Analysis of pronouncements on major issues by the Social Service Commission of the Southern Baptist Convention from 1914-1946, an, by Harry Emerson Byrd. 1959. 190 p. Th.M.

1235 Analysis of the message of the major social and ethical concerns of Southern Baptists as reflected in their published sermons, 1950-1959, an, by Jerry McLain Wallace. 1960. 131 p. Th.M.

1236 Booker T. Washington: the moral leader, by Vestal Willis Parrish. 1959. 104 p. Th.M.

1237 Ethics of the Moravians in Wachovia, 1752-1783, the, by Robert Wesley Woosley. 1956. 93 p. Th.M.

1238 Inquiry into the moral aspects of the race problem, an, by Julian Stokes Orrell. 1956. 66 p. Th.M.

1239 Pronouncements on race relations in selected ecumenical documents: 1928-1954, by Hugh Ross Williams. 1959. 101 p. Th.M.

1240 Prophetic view of sin and its significance for Christian ethics, the, by Hillary Page Lee. 1961. 100 p. Th.M.

1241 Religious beliefs and ethical motifs of the Negro spirituals, by Daniel Bennett McGee. 1960. 117 p. Th.M.

1242 Some aspects of the ethic of Karl Marx, by Emil Alexander Mialik. 1958. 102 p. Th.M.

1243 Use of the Bible in contemporary interpretations of race relations by selected writers in the United States, the, by Randolph Phillips. 1960. 115 p. Th.M.

T X F S

1244 Air Force Protestant chaplain in marriage counseling situations, the, by Darris Yates Bingham. 1961. 269. Th.D.

1245 Analysis and evaluation of the family life literature published by the various agencies of the major evangelical groups in the United States, an, by Lee Porter. Th.D.

1246 B. H. Carroll: the man and his ethics, by J. Dee Cates. 1962. 278 p. Th.D.

1247 Central place of the cross in the ethical teachings of Jesus, the, by Harold G. Basden. 1949. 156 p. Th.D.

1248 Christian approach to contemporary sexual problems, a, by John Christian Howell. 1960. 307 p. Th.D.

1249 Christian economic ethics: a study of contemporary thought in the light of the works of Walter Rauschenbusch, by Cleveland R. Horne, Jr. 1955. 277 p. Th.D.

1250 Christian evaluation of conception control, a, by James M. Robinson. 1962. 233 p. Th.D.

1251 Comparative study of the concept of the Kingdom of God in the writings of Walter Rauschenbusch and Reinhold Niebuhr, by Jimmy Raymond Allen. 1958. 225 p. Th.D.

1252 Comparison of the ethical teachings of the prophets and Jesus, a, by Thomas J. Logue. 1954. 191 p. Th.D.

1253 Concept of human freedom in the ethics of Nicolas Berdyaev, the, by Robert F. Presnall. 1955. 230 p. Th.D.

1254 Conception of freedom in ethical teachings of Paul, the, by Rodney Bishop Wolfard. 1953. 260 p. Th.D.

1255 Economic ethic and practice of the Church of Jesus Christ of the Latter-Day Saints, by Erwin Frank Cliver. 1956. 85 p. Th.M.

1256 Emerging group ethic, the: a Christian appraisal, by Browning Ware. 1961. 237 p. Th.D.

1257 Ethical analysis of the sermons of Antonio Vieira, S. J., an, by Paulo Wailler da Silva. 1962. 293 p. Th.D.

1258 Ethical content in the preaching of Walter A. Maier, the, by Grayson Glass. 1959. 53 p. Th.M.

1259 Ethical implications of theological concepts as reflected in a reformatory group, by Austin Leo Ingram. 1961. 134 p. Th.M.

1260 Ethical motivations in the teachings of the New Testament, by Cleo Wayne Scudder. 1954. 250 p. Th.D.

1261 Ethical significance of Paul's doctrine of salvation in the Corinthian correspondence, the, by Olan H. Runnels. 1962. 244 p. Th.D.

1262 Ethical significance of the Holy Spirit in the writings of Paul, the, by Guy F. Greenfield. 1961. 226 p. Th.D.

1263 Ethical teachings of Micah and their relevance for today, the, by James Edwin Giles. 1957. 247 p. Th.D.

1264 Ethical thought of Henry Emerson Fosdick. A critical interpretation, the, by Commodore Webster Brister. 1957. 271 p. Th.D.

1265 Ethics of Charles Haddon Spurgeon, the, by William Howard Bramlette. 1958. 67 p. Th.M.

1266 Ethics of Eli Stanley Jones, the, by Kenneth Ralph Thompson. 1960. 269 p. Th.D.

1267 Ethics of George Washington Truett, the, by Thurmon Earl Bryant. 1959. 303 p. Th.D.

1268 Examination of some aspects of family morality in Latin America, an, by Julian Curtis Bridges. 1961. 221 p. Th.D.

1269 Examination of the secular and religious problems of the American Indian within the geographic boundaries of Enon Baptist Association as affected by his association with the white man, an, by Alfred Archie Johnston, Jr. 1959. 100 p. Th.M.

1270 Historical study of Southern Baptists and race relations, 1917-1947, a, by Foy Dan Valentine. 1949. 258 p. Th.D.

1271 Ideological background and analysis of economic injustice in the book of Amos, the, by Cecil L. Thompson. 1955. 232 p. Th.D.

1272 Neighbor-love in the writings of Søren Kierkegaard, by James Pat Craig. 1958. 79 p. Th.M.

1273 One-flesh concept of marriage: a biblical study, the, by Ebbie Cullen Smith. 1960. 222 p. Th.D.

1274 Permanent and passing in the social morality of Paul, the, by Charles E. Myers. 1948. 216 p. Th.D.

1275 Place of conscience in the Christian life, the, by Travis L. Holland. 1961. 86 p. Th.M.

1276 Relation of Christian mysticism to social action, the, by Woodrow Wilson Phelps. 1951. 215 p. Th.D.

1277 Relation of doctrinal trends to family life through the Reformation period, the, by Felix M. Gresham. 1949. 249 p. Th.D.

1278 Social changes and Southern Baptists of Johnson County, 1930-54, by Thomas Jefferson Morgan. 1957. 82 p. Th.M.

1279 Some social aspects of Nigerian community life: a Christian approach, by Joel Fergeson. 1962. 306 p. Th.D.

1280 Southern Baptist attitudes toward church-state cooperation in religious instruction, 1930-52, by Atwood Jason Jones, Jr. 1956. 249 p. Th.D.

1281 Southern Baptist reactions to diplomatic relations with the Vatican (1939-1953), by Eldon W. Bailey. 1955. 298 p. Th.D.

1282 Southern Baptists and labor, 1927-1956, by Keith Cameron Wills. 1958. 285 p. Th.D.

1283 Southern Baptists and the social gospel movement, by Charles Price Johnson. 1948. 209 p. Th.D.

1284 Struggle for public higher education for Negroes in Texas, the, by Ralph Arloe Phelps, Jr. 1949. 189 p. Th.D.

1285 Study of Southern Baptists and the relationship of church and state (1918-1952), a, by Rogers M. Smith. 1953. 236 p. Th.D.

1286 Study of the relevance of the Sermon on the Mount in Matthew 5-7, a, by Tal Bonham. 1963. 220 p. Th.D.

1287 Tribal laws and social customs which affect mission work in southern Nigeria, by E. Milford Howell. 1952. 141 p. Th.M.

MISSIONS & COMPARATIVE RELIGION

C M & G

1288 Christian missions in Korea, with special reference to the work of Southern Baptists, by Robert Max Willocks. 1962. 183 p. Th.M.

1289 Intrpductory study of Roman Catholicism and its effects upon evangelical missions in Latin America, an, by Arthur Albert Durkee. 1961. 127 p. Th.M.

1290 Investigation of the Protestant missionary extension in the eighteenth century, an, by Dexter C. Ogan. 1954. 157 p. Th.D.

1291 Messianic and related ideas in the major non-Christian religions of the world, the, by Franklyn Wallace Wade. 1962. 117 p. Th.M.

1292 Missionary challenge of minority groups in California, the, by James Lee Nollette. 1961. 370 p. Th.M.

1293 Study of the growth, development and principle doctrines of some leading American cults and their impact on American religious life, a, by Paul A. Meigs. 1955. 323 p. Th.D.

1294 Study of the growth and development of Protestantism in South America, a, by Lawrence A. Brown. 1951. 125 p. Th.D.

1295 Survey of the progress of the Southern Baptist Foreign Missions since 1845, a, by Don B. McCoy. 1954. 178 p. Th.D.

K K C B T

1296 Administration of local missions by churches of the Southern Baptist Convention, the, by Jesse M. Kirkley. 1954. 187 p. Th.D.

1297 Baptist missionary administration in Mexico, 1860-1956, by Frank M. Patterson. 1956. 400 p. Th.D.

1298 Baptist missions in the mountains of Kentucky, by Roy Everett Boatwright. 1956. 247 p. Th.D.

1299 Baptist missions to the Indians of the five civilized tribes of Oklahoma, by Loren James Bolt. 1955. 215 p. Th.D.

1300 Charles Journeycake; Indian statesman and Christian leader, by Harry M. Roark. 1948. 177 p. Th.D.

1301 Christ in the Rio Grande Pueblos, by William DeKalb Wyatt. 1954. 168 p. Th.D.

1302 Contribution of Dr. Johnston Lykins and Robert Simerwell to the preservation, advancement and evangelization of the American Indians, the, by Curtis A. Hutcherson. 1952. 143 p. Th.D.

1303 Development of missionary administration in the Christian churches of Kansas, the, by LeRoy Hay. 1954. 189 p. Th.D.

1304 Development of the Christian witness through Christian higher education in Japan with particular attention to the post-war years (1945-1957) and to the work of American Baptists, the, by Raymond P. Jennings. 1957. 501 p. Th.D.

1305 Field surveys for missionary aviation service, by William Earl Martin. 1950. 129 p. Th.D.

1306 Forty years of Baptist mission work in El Salvador, by Dwight O. Northrip. 1954. 274 p. Th.D.

1307 History of Baptist mission work in Cuba, a, by Glenn E. Bryant. 1954. 276 p. Th.D.

1308 History of Baptist missionary administration in Kansas, a, by Orlie Wilbur. 1952. 114 p. Th.D.

1309 History of Baptist missions among the Plains Indians of Oklahoma, a, by John Preston Dane. 1955. 239 p. Th.D.

1310 History of Nevada Indian missions, the, by George William Smart. 1957. 180 p. Th.D.

1311 History of the Foreign Mission Board of the National Baptist Convention of the United States of America, Inc., the, by Edward A. Freeman. 1952. 465 p. Th.D.

1312 History of the life of Isaac McCoy in relationship to early Indian migrations and missions as revealed in his unpublished manuscripts, a, by Edward Roustio. 1954. 234 p. Th.D.

1313 History of the Western Oklahoma Indian Baptist Association, a, by Joseph R. McDonald. 1957. 199 p. Th.D.

1314 John Gill Pratt, missionary printer, physician, teacher and statesman, by Jack M. Manning. 1951. 144 p. Th.D.

1315 Jotham Meeker, orthographer, pioneer printer and missionary, by Joseph Pettie Grant. 1952. 109 p. Th.D.

1316 Latin American mission fields entered by Southern Baptists since 1940, by Wayne Rosecrans. 1955. 110 p. Th.M.

1317 Missionary administration among German Baptists of North America, by Emanuel Fromm. 1948. 714 p. Th.D.

1318 Missionary administration in Iowa, by Paul Anthony Rollet. 1950. 177 p. Th.D.

1319 Missionary administration in South Dakota, by Curtis Lee Gatson. 1946. 77 p. Th.D.

1320 Missionary administration in the Arkansas Baptist State Convention to 1954, by Roscoe A. Craig. 1956. 331 p. Th.D.

1321 Missionary administration in the experience of Paul, by Loren Samuel Goings. 1946. 63 p. Th.D.

1322 Missionary administration in the National Baptist Convention of the United States of America, Incorporated, by Robert Earl Penn. 1952. 175 p. Th.D.

1323 Missionary administration of the Swedish Baptist General Conference of America, by Arntur Ittermann. 1950. 134 p. Th.D.

1324 Missionary call, the: an analysis and integration of missionary experiences and views of mission agencies, by Donald Roy Davis. 1957. 131 p. Th.M.

1325 Missionary development of the Saint Joseph Baptist Association, the, by Earl A. Forderhase. 1947. 161 p. Th.D.

1326 Nathana Lore Clyde, by Jefferson D. Goldsmith. 1947. 48 p. Th.D.

1327 Ninety years of Baptist missionary administration in Colorado, by Bruce Keith Blunt. 1951. 238 p. Th.D.

1328 One hundred twenty years of Baptist missionary administration in Oklahoma, by Charles Herman Black. 1950. 284 p. Th.D.

1329 Question of authority in missionary administration, the, by Lewis G. Prince. 1955. 120 p. Th.D.

1330 Self-supporting Karen Churches in Burma: a historical study of the development of Karen stewardship, by James Lee Lewis. 1946. 420 p. Th.D.

1331 Use of aircraft on the mission field, the, by William Earl Martin. 1947. 103 p. Th.M.

K Y L S

1332 American churches and the free church movement in Europe, by John Allen Moore. 1944. Th.D.

1333 Baptist problem of the indigenous church in China, the, by Frank T. Woodward. 1934. Th.D.

1334 Beginnings and growth of the Order of Royal Ambassadors on the foreign mission fields of the Southern Baptist Convention, the, by Roy Dwight Wilhelm. 1953. Th.D.

1335 Bible growing a Christian culture in China, the, by Ira Dennis Eavenson. 1928. Th.D.

1336 Call to foreign missions among Southern Baptists, 1845-1945, the, by James Winston Crawley. 1947. Th.D.

1337 Challenge of Buddhism, the, by Jesse Mercer Rogers. 1931. Th.D.

1338 Challenge of China to America, the, by Augustus Young Napier. 1922. Th.D.

1339 Christian approach to the Roman Catholic, the, by Lester Robert Roach, Jr. 1953. Th.M.

1340 Christianity and social change in China, 1912-1942, by John Glenn Morris. 1946. Th.D.

1341 Comparison of Roman Catholic influence in the United States and Latin America, a, by Roy Zebulon Chamlee, Jr. 1961. Th.M.

1342 Comparison of the Christian doctrine of salvation with that of some of the major sects of Japanese Buddhism, a, by Tucker N. Callaway. 1956. Th.D.

1343 Contribution of the missionary wife and the Christian home, the, by Georgia Smith Cline. 1952. Th.M.

1344 Contributions of Baptists to the life of Brazil, the, by David Mein. 1945. Th.D.

1345 Conversion in Buddhism and in Christianity, by William Mamoru Shinto. 1955. Th.M.

1346 Critical examination of the National Christian Council of China, a, by Milledge Theron Rankin. 1928. Th.D.

* 1347 Date and authorship of the Book of Proverbs, by Herbert Dee Estes. 1956. Th.M.

1348 Development of Christian unity in Japan between 1859 and 1941, the, by Robert Allen Dyer. 1946. Th.D.

1349 Development of Christian worship within a Theravada Buddhist culture, the, by Glen Ray Martin. 1955. Th.M.

1350 Development of Nirvana doctrine, by Kenichi Tsuchiya. 1929. Th.D.

1351 Development of the hymn among Spanish-speaking evangelicals, the, by Harry Cecil McConnell. 1952. Th.D.

* Should appear in O.T. section on page 6 of this volume

1352 Discriminative study of the Christian approach to the Mormons, a, by Louis Monroe Ader. 1952. Th.M.

1353 Economic influence of Roman Catholicism in Chile, the, by Robert Cecil Moore. 1944. Th.D.

1354 Educational work in missions: a brief inductive study, by Frank Moody Purser. 1913. Th.D.

1355 Evangelical Christianity in the Philippines from 1936 to 1952, by James Alcorn Foster. 1953. Th.M.

1356 Factors in the development of Protestantism in Latin America, by John Leslie Riffey. 1932. Th.D.

1357 Foreign mission conferences, the, by Charles H. Pratt. 1932. Th.D.

1358 Hindu redemption: an historical inquiry and interpretation, by Theron Douglas Price. 1945. Th.D.

1359 History of Christianity in Kanazawa City, Japan, a, by Franklin Calvin Parker. 1957. Th.M.

1360 History of Southern Baptist missions in Cuba to 1945, the, by Primitivo Delgado. 1947. Th.D.

1361 History of the educational work related to the Nigerian Baptist Convention 1850-1959, a, by Thomas O'Connor High. 1960. Th.D.

1362 History of the expansion of evangelical Christianity in Nigeria, a, by Charles William Knight. 1951. Th.D.

1363 Illiteracy in Brazil, by Vance Oral Vernon. 1951. Th.M.

1364 Indigenous churches in China, by Hendon Mason Harris. 1927. Th.D.

1365 Indigenous development of the Baptist churches of Nigeria, the, by Oren Charles Robison. 1951. Th.M.

1366 Influence of William Carey on the principles of subsequent missions, the, by William Carl Hunker. 1946. Th.D.

1367 Life and labors of William Henry Carson, the, by Davis Lee Saunders. 1955. Th.M.

1368 Missionary ideals and methods of the early Christian centuries (up to the age of Constantine), by David Bryan. 1914. Th.D.

1369 Missionary strategy in the post-apostolic era (A.D. 100-313), by Paul Rader. 1960. Th.M.

1370 Mohammed and Mohammed's idea of God, by Arch C. Cree. 1905. Th.D.

1371 Mystical approach to ultimate reality: a Hindu approach in the Upanishads according to Sankara's interpretation and a Christian approach in Meister Eckhart, the, by Joe Leon Wilson. 1956. Th.M.

1372 History of the Hawaii Baptist Convention, a, by Chester Raymond Young. 1959. ~~Th.D.~~ Th.M.

1373 Opportunities and strategies for Christian missions in the light of rival forces seeking to capture Africa, by John Paul Griggs. 1961. Th.M.

1374 Origin and development of education in the Congo Belge, the, by Loren Ellsworth Moore. 1956. Th.M.

1375 Outline of Protestant missions in South America, an, by Lewis Malen Bratcher. 1918. Th.D.

1376 Outlines of a history of missions in China, by Elmer Bugg Atwood. 1911. Th.D.

1377 Paul's missionary use of local situations, by Arthur Samuel Gillespie. 1938. Th.D.

1378 Philosophy of a Christian approach to the Jews, the, by Robert Lisle Lindbe . 1954. Th.D.

1379 Place of education in the religious redemption of China, the, by James Toy Williams. 1921. Th.D.

1380 Prayer in the Qur'an, by David Lee Miller. 1957. Th.M.

1381 Presentation of the Gospel to papal peoples, the, by Stephen * Lawton Watson. 1928. Th.D.

1382 Problem of the development of the Christian ethic in Japanese culture, the, by George H. Hays. 1954. Th.D.

1383 Recent influences of the Wahhabi movement upon Islam, against the historical background of the movement, by William Edward Arnold. 1962. Th.M.

1384 Recruiting for the Christian ministry in Japan, by Norman Francis ** Williamson. 1926. Th.D.

1385 Religion in Brazil, by Arnold Edmund Hayes. 1940. Th.D.

1386 Role of the prophet in Japanese religion, the, by William Mamoru Shinto. 1960. Th.D.

1387 Situation in China from a sociological point of view, the, by Charles R. Shepherd. 1913. Th.D.

1388 Some principles in Buddhist expansion, by Joe L. Wilson. 1961. Th.D.

*Problem of comity. . . (SEE thesis # 564 on p. 33 of Section I)
**Reflex effect of foreign mission movement. . . (SEE thesis #571, p.34)

1389 Study of determinative factors in the development of the religion of the American Negro, an, by Francis Edward Eppes. 1951. Th.M.

1390 Survey of missionary movements of Oriental religions in the United States, a, by James Ralph Noonkester. 1949. Th.D.

1391 Survey of the characteristics of independent faith missions compared with denominational missions, a, by James Sydney Barrett. 1952. Th.M.

1392 Teaching of English as a missionary method, the, by James Edward Wood, Jr. 1957. Th.D.

1393 Training of an efficient native leadership for the Christian churches of China, the, by Francis Pugh Lide. 1928. Th.D.

1394 Two great religious streams Aryan and Semitic compared, by Hyoei Ono. 1920. Th.D.

1395 Why should Christianity aim to be universal? by Gaston Walter [illegible]. Th.D.

1396 Witchcraft in Africa: a missionary problem, by Vernon Andry Anderson. 1942. Th.D.

L N B

1397 Baptist missions in the West Indies; a comparative study of methods and results, by George A. Bowdler. 1948. 206 p. Th.D.

1398 Concept of Zion in the roll of Isaiah, the, by Farrell E. Runyan. 1956. 133 p. Th.D.

1399 Critique of the training of Southern Baptist foreign missionaries, a, by Thomas Willard Hill. 1956. 171 p. Th.D.

1400 Inception of Baptist missions in the Antilles, the, by George A. Bowdler. 1947. 94 p. Th.M.

1401 Influence of the Catholic church on the development of the Mexican government and its relationship to Protestant missions, the, by William M. Clawson. 1960. 220 p. Th.D.

1402 Inquiry into the influences of Islam in Nigeria and its challenge to Christian missions, an, by Calvin Ray Crowder. 1961. 107 p. Th.M.

1403 Religious assimilation: a case study. The adoption of Christianity by the Choctaw Indians of Mississippi, by Eugene I. Farr. 1948. 95 p. Th.D.

1404 Southern Baptist contributions to missions in China; a survey of investments and achievements, by Park Harris Anderson. 1947. 143 p. Th.D.

1405 Study of indigeneity among Nigerian Baptists, a, by Ralph Lee West. 1954. 112 p. Th.D.

1406 Survey of Southern Baptist medical missions in China, a, by Park Harris Anderson, Jr. 1946. 23 p. Th.M.

N C W F S

1407 Canaanite cult and prophetic origins in Israel, the, by John I. Durham. 1961. 155 p. Th.M.

1408 Christian missionary confronts the Moslem, the, by William Whitfield Stennett. 1959. 109 p. Th.M.

1409 Introduction to the new era of education in Thailand for the Christian educator, an, by Louis Edmund McCall. 1955. 93 p. Th.M.

1410 Sin and salvation in Islam, by Charles Austin Beckett. 1958. 101 p. Th.M.

T X F S

1411 Conceptions of deity in West African animism, by V. Lavell Seats. 1946. 217 p. Th.D.

1412 Critique of Argentine mission work in the light of fundamentals laid down by Christ and applied by the apostles, a, by Allen Benjamin Bedford. 1957. 85 p. Th.M.

1413 Doctrine of salvation in Japanese Buddhism, the, by Lindell Otis Harris. 1949. 214 p. Th.D.

1414 Historical survey of the growth and problems of Baptist colleges in Brazil, a, by Oscar D. Martin, Jr. 1961. 62 p. Th.M.

1415 History of Southern Baptist missions in Latin America, a, by Francis Marquis DuBose. 1961. 341 p. Th.D.

1416 Idea of salvation as found in the living religions of the world, by Baker James Cauthen. 1936. 229 p. Th.D.

1417 "Not yours but you"; the life of Joseph Samuel Murrow, by William A. Carleton. 1945. 161 p. Th.D.

1418 Religious instruction and activities in the public schools of Texas -- a contemporary survey, by Earl Raymond Humble. 1960. 269 p. Th.D.

1419 Roman Catholic plan of salvation in relation to Latin American missions, the, by Julius R. Hickerson. 1948. Th.D.

1420 Sin in the Chinese religions, by Charles L. Culpepper. 1945. 176 p. Th.D.

1421 Study of the entrance and activity of evangelical Christianity in Hawaii, a, by H. B. Ramsour, Jr. 1952. 305 p. Th.D.

MUSIC

C M G G

1422 Beginner and primary choirs--organization, materials, and methods, the, by Anne Williams Beasley. 1956. 58 p. M.S.M.

1423 Ministry of music in the church, the, by Landon Eugene Harper. 1950. 85 p. M.S.M.

1424 Music as an educational ministry of the church, by James R. Winchester. 1961. 76 p. M.S.M.

K Y L S

1425 American Baptist hymnody from 1640 to 1850, by Jesse Howard Cates. 1948. M.S.M.

1426 American Baptist hymnody since 1850, by Harry Frank Hampsher. 1951. M.S.M.

1427 Beatitudes of prayer, by Alene Cunningham. 1951. M.S.M.

1428 Christian biography, a: a cantata for full chorus of mixed voices, soprano, tenor, and bass soli, with organ accompaniment, by Howard Frank Starks. 1955. M.S.M.

1429 Church music in China and its future development, by Lydia Chang. 1949. M.S.M.

1430 Conducting handbook for church musicians, a, by Arthur Ray Baker. 1956. M.S.M.

1431 Five Psalms: VIII, CXXX, XIII, CXVI, and CL, R. S. V., for tenor solo, 'cello, and 8-part choir, by Joan Larie (Riffey) Sutton. 1956. M.S.M.

1432 Growth and development of church music in the Southern Baptist Convention, the, by Marjorie Ann (Mrs. Edward B.) Bratcher. 1948. M.S.M.

1433 Growth and development of Methodist hymnody in the United States, the, by Mary Anne (Mrs. E. C. Watson) Oden. 1948. M.S.M.

1434 Growth and development of youth choirs among Southern Baptists, the, by Maurine Robles McTyre. 1951. M.S.M.

1435 Historical survey of music in the Presbyterian churches in America, a, by Nancy Jane (Mrs. Kenneth Gill) Thomson. 1948. M.S.M.

1436 Historical survey of revival music in America, a, by Robert Chase Renfro. 1950. M.S.M.

1437 Ho, everyone that thirsteth, by James Edward Fuller. 1954. M.S.M.

1438 Improvement of Baptist worship through music, the, by Hugh Thomas McElrath. 1948. M.S.M.

1439 Influence of folk-music and the romantic movement on Swedish hymnody, the, by Edith Duff Miller. 1948. M.S.M.

1440 Influence of Isaac Watts on English hymnody, the, by Thomas Welding Ward. 1952. M.S.M.

1441 Influence of John Calvin and his circle on present-day hymnody, the, by Linnie Sue Kirby. 1955. M.S.M.

1442 Lord is my rock, the, by David Sheng. 1949. M.S.M.

1443 Lowell Mason: composer of hymn-tunes, by Lillian Pope Howell. 1948. M.S.M.

1444 Music in the religious education of primary children, by Louis Oliver Ball, Jr. 1961. D.C.M.

1445 Passion of the Crucifict, the: a cantata for mixed voices with bass, tenor and contralto soli, by Hal Harold Hopson. 1956. M.S.M.

1446 Promises of God, by Constance Ashby Via. 1953. M.S.M.

1447 Psalm XCIV, by Paul Truette Langston. 1953. M.S.M.

1448 Psalm XCVII: a sequence of choruses for unaccompanied mixed voices, by Glenn Warren O'Bryan. 1956. M.S.M.

1449 Study of Forsaken of Man: a sacred cantata by Leo Sowerby, a, by Valdemar Lee Stallings. 1956. M.S.M.

1450 Study of Southern Baptist Vacation Bible School music and its correlation with educational organizations, a, by Mary Charlotte Bail. 1958. M.S.M.

1451 Survey of music in Southern Baptist churches of Kentucky, a, by Winson Ray Johnson. 1951. M.S.M.

1452 Survey of music in Southern Baptist churches of North Carolina, a, by Paul Rogers Bobbitt, Jr. 1953. M.S.M.

1453 Survey of music of Southern Baptist churches in Louisiana, a, by Robert Wade Poole. 1952. M.S.M.

1454 Theoretical analysis of Le Roi David: a symphonic psalm by Arthur Honegger, a, by William Nathan Robinson. 1957. M.S.M.

1455 Use of musical experiences in developing Christian fellowship in the high school church choir, the, by Clifford Lee Christian, Jr. 1958. M.S.M.

1456 Using sacred music with primary-age children, by Rosalind May Owens. 1952. M.S.M.

1457 William Billings: father of the fuguing hymn-tune, by Jack Calvin Rowe. 1949. M.S.M.

T X T S

1458 Beginning of psalmody in the English-speaking American colonies, the, by James Barrington. 1962. 68 p. M.C.M.

1459 Church music in theory and practice in selected Baptist churches, an exploratory study, by David Paul Benson. 1961. 91 p. M.S.M.

1460 Clavier pedagogical method of J. S. Bach, the, by Marion Edwin Causey. 1960. 60 p. M.S.M.

1461 Compilation of various methods used to cope with untuned ears and related vocal problems found in the primary choir, a, by John Newell McGuckin. 1962. 79 p. M.S.M.

1462 Contributions of Isham E. Reynolds to church music in the SBC between 1915-1945, the, by Tommy Spigener. 1962. M.S.M.

1463 Day of the Lord: a cantata for soli and mixed chorus with piano or organ accompaniment, the, by Daniel Hodges. 1962. 69 p. M.S.M.

1464 Developing musical creativity within the junior high choir, by Mrs. Edwin M. McNeely. 1961. 118 p. M.S.M.

1465 Eric Harding Thiman: his sacred choral and sacred solo music, by Jerry Marcus O'Neal. 1962. 97 p. M.S.M.

1466 Lamb of God; a folk cantata for alto, tenor, and baritone soli and mixed chorus with organ accompaniment, by Robert Foster Wright. 1959. 45 p. M.S.M.

1467 Life and works of Ralph Vaughn Williams, the, by Aubrey DeVere Edwards. 1962. 75 p. M.S.M.

1468 Major choral works of Randall Thompson with particular emphasis on and analysis of the testament of freedom, the, by Hildegard Jo Stanley. 1962. 76 p. M.C.M.

1469 Pedagogical aspects of recorded music with preschool children, by William Franklin Warder. 1959. 95 p. M.S.M.

1470 Psalm XVIII, cantata for solo and mixed chorus with organ accompaniment, by Joyce Gilstrap Jones. 1957. 27 p. M.S.M.

1471 Psalm-settings of William Byrd, the, by Ronnie Smith. 1961. 101 p. M.S.M.

1472 Psychological basis of effective leadership, the, by Roger Williamson Cole. 1957. 114 p. M.S.M.

1473 Recitative in the dramatic vocal works of Benjamin Britten, the, by James Dewey Kyle. 1961. 213 p. M.S.M.

1474 Relative pitch and its development through junior church choir, by Mrs. Bobby Joe Hoggard. 1961. 136 p. M.S.M.

1475 Resurrection story: a theoretical study, the, by Bob Lloyd Burroughs. 1961. 81 p. M.S.M.

1476 Rhythm: the first essential in music training for primaries, by Marion Robert Epps. 1960. 64 p. M.S.M.

1477 Services of Byrd, Gibbons, and Tomkins, the, by Milton Lites. 1962. 118 p. M.C.M.

1478 Study of criteria for selecting songs for primary choirs, a, by Frank Gainwell Stroup. 1961. 66 p. M.S.M.

1479 Study of the effect of transportation to a lower key in the singing of preschool children, a, by Kent Windsor Balyeat. 1961. 48 p. M.S.M.

1480 Study of the factors and influence involved in the administration of music in the rural church, a, by John Wesley Baker. 1960. 130 p. M.S.M.

1481 Study of the factors, elements, and basic organizational techniques for the teaching of music to adult beginners, a, by James Frederick Spann. 1962. M.S.M.

1482 Study of the harmonic styles of Lowell Mason and Benjamin Franklin White, a, by James Craig Smith, Jr. 1959. 72 p. M.S.M.

1483 Style of suspension in the works of John Dunstable, Guillaume Dufay, and Johannes Ockeghem, the, by David Conley. 1958. 172 p. M.S.M.

1484 Study of the life and works of William Billings, a, by Malcolm Wayne Miley. 1961. 128 p. M.S.M.

1485 Throne of God; a stylistic analysis, the, by Adoniram Joseph King. 1960. 56 p. M.S.M.

1486 Two decades of music education in the public schools in Japan, by Rennie Vee Sanderson. 1961. 139 p. M.S.M.

1487 Use of Ein' Feste Burg ist unser Gott as a Cantus Firmus, the, by Scotty Wayne Gray. 1959. 88 p. M.S.M.

1488 Use of eye movement recording devices in the teaching of music reading, the, by John William Carner. 1961. 93 p. M.S.M.

1489 Values of the use of syllables in sight reading to the junior child, the, by Charles Paul Rich. 1959. 129 p. M.S.M.

1490 Voice: its development and use, a study guide for speakers and singers, the; by L. Sarle Brown. 1944. 85 p. M.S.M.

1491 Youth choirs and their place in Southern Baptist churches, by Mrs. Joe Gayle. 1947. 89 p. M.S.M.

PASTORAL MINISTRY, PASTORAL CARE, AND CHURCH ADMINISTRATION (Th.M., Th.D.)

K K C B T

1492 Church discipline, by David George Hause. 1954. 188 p. Th.D.

1493 Development of the church officers and their modern application, the, by Richard L. Waltz. 1955. 74 p. Th.M.

1494 Secularism or stewardship, by William O. Poe. 1955. 86 p. Th.M.

1495 Studies in Christian stewardship for local churches, by Clarence Edwin Fast. 1950. 83 p. Th.M.

1496 Study of trends in church giving, a, by Earl C. Cooper. 1949. 98 p. Th.D.

1497 Technique of church administration, the, by Earl Alvin Riney. 1937. 123 p. Th.D.

K Y L S

1498 Biblical worship: its spirit and teaching, by John W. H. Dyches. 1900. Th.D.

1499 Church and the spirit of its age, the; or the related movement of church and state from autocracy to democracy with the implications of democracy, by Jesse Floyd Morris. 1928. Th.D.

1500 Church in the modern world, the, by Oscar Ray Mangum. 1913. Th.D.

1501 Downtown church, the, by John Covert Greenoe. 1914. Th.D.

1502 Early church and synagogue officers, by James Edward Gwatkin. 1899. Th.D.

1503 Efficient church in the modern world, an, by M. Ray McKay. 1928. Th.D.

1504 Efficient country church, the, by George Dallas Faulkner. 1925. Th.D.

1505 Feet-washing in the early history of the Christian church A.D. 30 - A.D. 694, by Plato Griffin Maness. 1898. Th.D.

1506 History of old Landmarkism, a, by Livingston T. Mays. 1900. Th.D.

1507 Mourner's bench, the, by Henry R. McLendon. 1902. Th.D.

1508 Place of worship in the religious life, the: a psychological study of non-liturgical Christian worship, by Hugh Raymond Peterson. 1937. Th.D.

1509 Sketch of the interpretation of "church" in Matthew 16:18 since the Reformation, by George F. Hambleton. 1899. Th.D.

T X F S

1510 Contemporary methods used by Southern Baptist churches to secure pastors, the, by Leonard E. Hill. 1962. 327 p. Th.D.

1511 Pastoral ministry as reflected in the life and work of John Watson, by Robert Estes Jenkins, Jr. 1960. 91 p. Th.M.

1512 Pastoral teachings of Paul as found in the First Epistle to the Corinthians, the, by Don E. Dillow. 1956. 175 p. Th.M.

1513 Program of evangelism in the rural church, the, by Roy A. Cloudt. 1959. 97 p. Th.M.

1514 Study of pastoral care in the Lyman Beecher lectures, 1872-1957, a, by Thomas B. Ritzinger, Jr. 1959. 229 p. Th.D.

PREACHING, HOMILETICS, AND EVANGELISM

C M G G

1515 Classical elements of persuasion used by Billy Graham during the San Francisco Bay Area Crusade, by Philip N. Tilden, Jr. 1961. 136 p. Th.M.

1516 Horace Bushnell's preaching art, by Delmore F. Olsen, Jr. 1960. 99 p. Th.M.

K K C B T

1517 Studies in personal evangelism for Christian laymen, by Chester Harry Fast. 1955. 113 p. Th.M.

1518 Preacher's approach to the secular mind, the, by John Wesley Williams. 1954. 81 p. Th.M.

1519 Working visitation evangelism program in the local church, a, by George M. Hinderer. 1954. 168 p. Th.M.

K Y L S

1520 American contribution to homiletic theory, the, by John Graham Hughes. 1907. Th.D.

1521 Biblical preaching of Alexander Maclaren, the, by Chester Arthur Insko. 1950. Th.D.

1522 Christian prophet in Acts and the Pauline Epistles, the, by Wayne Baxter Jones. 1957. Th.M.

1523 Development of the evangelistic invitation, the, by Howard Goodlett Olive. 1958. Th.M.

1524 Devotional preaching of Jonathan Edwards, the, by Audrey Pugh Granade. 1950. Th.M.

1525 Emphasis on the use of voice in sermon delivery in the United States, 1827-1953, by Howard Bruce Williams. 1954. Th.M.

1526 Evangelistic preaching of Henry Ward Beecher, the, by Kirk Lamb Smith, Jr. 1951. Th.M.

1527 Forms of preaching in the writings of Augustine, the, by Franklyn Dale Holley. 1962. Th.D.

1528 George W. Truett: evangelist, by Richard S. Brannon. 1954. Th.M.

1529 Historical study of the development of theological education for Negro Baptist ministers in the South from 1619 until 1954, an, by Bill E. Lunceford. 1955. Th.M.

1530 Hymnology before the Reformation, by Cecil Virgil Cook. 1898. Th.D.

1531 Investigation of Baptist worship in America from 1620-1850, an, by Barnett Lee Williams, Jr. 1954. Th.M.

1532 Investigation of the relationship between Mennonite theology and Mennonite worship, an, by Paul Martin Miller. 1961. Th.D.

1533 John Chrysostom's use of the homily, by Robbie James Harris. 1957. Th.M.

1534 Jonathan Edwards and his preaching, by William T. Flynt. 1954. Th.D.

1535 Literary devices of attention in contemporary preaching, by Donald Ray Saylor. 1956. Th.M.

1536 Ministry of Frederick W. Robertson, the, by Russell Thomas Cherry, Jr. 1953. Th.D.

1537 Ministry of Russell H. Conwell, the, by Thomas Curtis Faircloth. 1954. Th.M.

1538 Preaching of Andrew Fuller, the, by Harlice Edmond Keown. 1957. Th.M.

1539 Preaching of John Richard Sampey, the, by Earl Stanton Bell. 1954. Th.M.

1540 Preaching of Phillips Brooks, the, by David Lewis White. 1949. Th.D.

1541 Preaching of Clarence E. Macartney, the, by Richard Dark Lucas. 1959. Th.D.

1542 Preaching of Robert Hall, the, by Newton Abbott Graves. 1957. Th.M.

1543 Preaching of social Christianity in the United States in the twentieth century, the, by John Henry Parrott. 1950. Th.D.

1544 Preaching of the Great Awakening and its contribution to political liberty, the, by Vernon Latrelle Stanfield. 1947. Th.D.

1545 Preaching of the Pietistic movement in Germany, by George G. Threadgill. 1950. Th.M.

1546 Principles and art of G. Campbell Morgan as a Bible expositor, the, by Hudson Doyle Baggett. 1956. Th.D.

1547 Progress of preaching in England during the Elizabethan period, the, by Kenneth Clifton Parks. 1954. Th.D.

1548 Reaction of the American pulpit to the modern scientific movement from 1850-1900, the, by Avery Milton Church. 1943. Th.D.

1549 Reformers' concept of preaching in worship, the, by Jack Donald Sanford. 1955. Th.M.

1550 Richard Fuller and his preaching, by George Alexander Jones. 1953. Th.D.

1551 Study of motivation in the preaching of Harry Emerson Fosdick, a, by George William Miller. 1955. Th.M.

1552 Study of preaching in modern sects, a, by Stephen Harry Zukor. 1951. Th.D.

1553 Study of preaching to institutionalized juveniles, a, by Paul Austin Youngs. 1954. Th.M.

1554 Study of Protestant preaching in the United States, 1920-1929, a, by Lloyd Jack Gray. 1948. Th.D.

1555 Study of Spurgeon's preaching method, a, by Hudson Doyle Baggett. 1951. Th.M.

1556 Study of the influence of dynamic psychology upon the ministry of Dr. John Sutherland Bonnell, a, by Rabun Harold Mincy. 1962. Th.D.

1557 Study of the principles and use of illustrations by Henry Ward Beecher, a, by Robert Albert Parker. 1951. Th.M.

1558 Study of the sermon illustrations used by Ernest Freemont Tittle, a, by James B. Jackson, Jr. 1955. Th.M.

1559 Study of the sermons of Frederick William Robertson, a, by Henry Lawrence Martin. 1954. Th.M.

1560 Study of the use of the Bible in Reformation preaching, a, by Marion Herbert Hare. 1955. Th.M.

1561 Themes of preaching in the Yale Lectures 1900-1958, the, by Gaylord Leon Lehman. 1961. Th.D.

L N B

1562 Alexander Maclaren: his techniques of pulpit mastery, by Richmond Alfred Hancock. 1953. 59 p. Th.M.

1563 Appraisal of F. B. Meyer as a preacher, an, by Richard Elmer Nielsen. 1956. 147 p. Th.D.

1564 Critical analysis of the published sermons of Charles Kingsley, a, by George Collins Herndon. 1959. 180 p. Th.D.

1565 Critical analysis of the published sermons of Rueben Archer Torrey, a, by Hildra Thomas Hight. 1960. 141 p. Th.D.

1566 Critique of the preaching of Henry Allan Ironside, a, by Gene Miller Williams. 1955. 140 p. Th.D.

1567 Critical study of the preaching of Henry Ward Beecher based on his published sermons, a, by Robert Cooper Covington. 1960. 133 p. Th.D.

1568 Some causal factors in the homiletic genius of Frederick William Robertson, by Joe H. Cothen. 1955. 140 p. Th.D.

1569 Study of the devotional preaching of John Henry Jowett, a, by Bertram Aders. 1961. 77 p. Th.M.

N C W F S

1570 Analysis of the criteria of dynamic preaching in the life and works of James S. Stewart, an, by Harvey Lee Duke. 1962. 163 p. Th.M.

1571 Analysis of the ecstatic element and its role in the preaching of the Cane Ridge revival of 1800, an, by David Hodgson Bookout. 1959. 95 p. Th.M.

1572 Concept of revelation in the thought of five contemporary Southern Baptists, the; Billy Graham, Roland Q. Leavell, R. G. Lee, Carlyle Marney, and Eric C. Rust. by James Adair Auchmuty. 1961. 74 p. Th.M.

T X F S

1573 Characteristics of Welsh preaching from 1625 to 1825, the, by E. Lloyd Till. 1961. 101 p. Th.M.

1574 Communication principles applied to contemporary preaching, by Donald Ralph Potts. 1959. 269 p. Th.D.

1575 Contributive factors in the life and preaching of Charles Haddon Spurgeon, the, by William Herbert Crook. 1956. 203 p. Th.D.

1576 Expository preaching of Frederick William Robertson, the, by Vincent Astor Cox. 1955. 225 p. Th.D.

1577 Expository preaching of G. Campbell Morgan, the, by Charles William Sullivan. 1961. 201 p. Th.D.

1578 George Washington Truett and his preaching, by Richard Scott Brannon. 1956. 197 p. Th.D.

1579 History of Baptist preaching in the South before 1845, the, by Cecil Edwin Sherman. 1960. 264 p. Th.D.

1580 History of representative Southern Baptist preaching from 1895 to the First World War, a, by Edmund Emmett Lacy. 1960. 230 p. Th.D.

1581 Holy Spirit in effective preaching, the, by Hartsell Doyne Atwood. 1960. 90 p. Th.M.

1582 Homiletical method of Benajah Harvey Carroll, the, by Robert Jackson Robinson. 1956. 226 p. Th.D.

1583 Horace Bushnell, the preacher, by Preston Alford Taylor. 1956. 98 p. Th.M.

1584 Inquiry into the character of preaching as revealed in the New Testament, an, by Glen T. Cain. 1951. 77 p. Th.M.

1585 Phillips Brooks' personality and preaching method, by Harold Philmon Reeves. 1960. 91 p. Th.M.

1586 Use of the Bible in the preaching of Clarence E. Macartney, the, by Charles D. Butler. 1961. 98 p. Th.M.

PSYCHOLOGY AND COUNSELING

K K C P T

1587 Character without religion? by Carleton Lloyd Briggs. 1945. 155 p. Th.D.

1588 Christian adolescent personality with emphasis on pastoral counseling, the, by W. Jack Wilson. 1955. 156 p. D.R.E.

1589 Christian pattern of ministry to the sick, the, by Paul Coleman. 1937. 101 p. Th.D.

1590 Evangelical crisis, the, by Robert C. Ferm. 1956. 356 p. Th.D.

1591 Doctrinal dynamics of Christian psychotherapy, the, by Charles Clifford Madsen. 1949. 167 p. Th.D.

1592 Mission and purpose of Christian vocation, the, by Clayborn E. Landers. 1955. 202 p. Th.D.

1593 Pastor as marriage counselor, the, by Charles Chester Stigers. 1956. 93 p. Th.M.

1594 United States Army Chaplain as minister and missionary, the, by Frank Connors Rideout. 1931. 87 p. Th.D.

K Y L S

1595 Activating the pastoral role in a general hospital, by Denton Powell Royster. 1960. Th.M.

1596 Adolf Meyer: The man, his work, and relevance for the pastor, by Clarence Young Barton. 1956. Th.M.

1597 Analysis of sexual understanding among young married adults in a semi-rural pastorate, an, by Bishop David Edens. 1954. Th.M.

1598 Analytical study of the psychosomatic concept and some of its implications for the pastoral ministry, an, by James Lyn Elder. 1948. Th.D.

1599 Application of group dynamics to fellowship evangelism, the, by Paul Martin Miller. 1955. Th.M.

1600 Child development in the writings of Arnold Gesell and its application to the church's ministry, by J. Howard Hovde. 1956. Th.M.

1601 Christian experience in the light of current psychology, by Elwyn Judson Trueblood. 1929. Th.D.

1602 Clinical method of teaching pastoral care, a, by Chester Alden Raber. 1963. Th.D.

1603 Community resources of a small town pastor, the, by George Mack Horton. 1958. Th.M.

1604 Consideration of the ordained Christian minister serving within the industrial plant, a, by Garwin Edison Burke. 1955. Th.M.

1605 Contribution of Harry Stack Sullivan to the Christian minister, the, by Oscar William Rhodenhiser, Jr. 1956. Th.D.

1606 Counseling of candidates for church vocations, the, by Samuel Southard, Jr. 1953. Th.D.

1607 Critique of clinical pastoral education, a, by Edward Everett Thornton. 1960. Th.D.

1608 Distinctive role of the Christian minister in psychotherapy, the, by O. J. Hodges. 1948. Th.D.

1609 Dynamics of intra-church tensions, the, by Charles Kenneth Pepper. 1953. Th.D.

1610 Ethical significance of Martin Buber's 'Life of Diaglogue' for the pastoral task, the, by Carroll Joseph Wright, Jr. 1958. Th.D.

1611 Evaluation of the Billy Graham Greater Louisville Evangelistic Crusade, an, by George Palmer Bowers. 1958. Th.M.

1612 Evaluation of the role of outside work in theological education, an, by Douglas Cortez Turley, Jr. 1958. Th.M.

1613 Fear in Christian experience, by Howard William Lee. 1943. Th.D.

1614 Function of a pastor as counselor in a rural community, the, by Thomas Lowell Lewis. 1954. Th.M.

1615 Grief work and pastoral care practices of Baptist ministers, by James N. Carlin. 1962. Th.D.

1616 Group counseling in the local church with candidates for church vocations, by Cornelius Benson Davis. 1954. Th.M.

1617 Group dynamics in the pastoral care of new members, by John Howard Boyle. 1955. Th.M.

1618 Implications of general semantics for Christian preaching, by John Daniel Williams. 1954. Th.D.

1619 Implications of Gestalt psychology for religion, the, by Aaron Leslie Rutledge. 1949. Th.D.

1620 Influence of psychology upon contemporary evangelism, the, by Gaye Lilburn McGlothlen. 1942. Th.D.

1621 Inquiry into the relationship of Zen Buddhism to psychoanalysis and Christianity, an, by Ray Nelson Cooley, Jr. 1962. Th.M.

1622 Interpretation in the counseling process, by Edward Cornwell Elliott. 1955. Th.M.

1623 Intrinsic authority of the Christian personality, the, by James William Ray. 1960. Th.M.

1624 Investigation into the beliefs of Mennonite young people, an, by Chester Alden-Raber. 1954. Th.M.

1625 Love, hate, and fear in the early parent-child situation and their influence upon the subsequent religious faith of the child, by John Hern Rosser. 1954. Th.M.

1626 Masculine-feminine identity and pastoral care, by John Howard Boyle, Jr. 1961. Th.D.

1627 Mental hospital chaplain as a counselor with schizophrenic persons, the, by Joseph William Knowles. 1954. Th.D.

1628 Ministry of confession, the, by Julian Howell Pentecost. 1952. Th.D.

1629 Need to belong, the: its religious dimension, by George Boyd Kimsey. 1957. Th.M.

1630 Negro minister in his community contacts, the, by Willie Lawsie Holmes. 1957. Th.M.

1631 New birth, the: a psychological study, by John Milburn Price. 1919. Th.D.

1632 Pastoral care in John Calvin, by Liston Oury Mills. 1956. Th.M.

1633 Pastoral care in Martin Luther, by Harold Wayne Stubblefield. 1960. Th.M.

1634 Pastoral care in the cultural patterns of Argentine life, by James Ollin Watson. 1956. Th.M.

1635 Pastoral care study of the religious experiences of children six to twelve years, a, by Gerald Paul Jenkins. 1959. Th.M.

1636 Pastoral care of a spastic child, the, by Glen Alfred Kirsch. 1956. Th.M.

1637 Pastoral care of expectant parents, the, by Ian Findlay McIntosh. 1959. Th.M.

1638 Pastoral care of older people in a rural church setting, the, by Bradley James Pope. 1958. Th.M.

1639 Pastoral care of the alcoholic, the, by Eugene Augustus Verdery. 1951. Th.D.

1640 Pastoral care of the family of mentally retarded persons, by William Curtis Nichols, Jr. 1959. Th.M.

1641 Pastoral care of the convalescent, the, by Jacob Rentz Thomas. 1954. Th.M.

1642 Pastoral care of the sterile couple, the, by William Travis Bassett. 1960. Th.M.

1643 Personality and religion: a psychological study of personality in relation to the functioning of religion, by Ralph Earl McLain. 1939. Th.D.

1644 Personality qualifications for entrance to six theological seminaries in Kentucky, by James Milo Conard. 1957. Th.M.

1645 Preparation for the successful married life, by Charles W. Holland, Jr. 1951. Th.M.

1646 Problem of communication in pastoral counseling, the, by Samuel Burney Jordan, Jr. 1956. Th.M.

1647 Psychological dimension of prejudice in anti-semitism, the, by Robert F. Gunter. 1956. Th.M.

1648 Psychological study of Christian conversion, a, by Lafayette Demetrius Johnson. 1942. Th.D.

1649 Psychological study of the call to Christian service, a, by Thomas Braden Milligan. 1947. Th.D.

1650 Psychology of the self in the writings of Augustine, the, by John Howard McClanahan. 1957. Th.D.

1651 Relation of the revival meeting to mental hospital admissions, the: an assumption examined on the basis of a field study, by Donald Joseph Reeves. 1955. Th.M.

1652 Relevance of dynamic psychology for Christian preaching, the, by Nelson Eugene Mandrell. 1956. Th.D.

1653 Religious components in the choice of psychiatry as a vocation, by Leo Dudley Wilson. 1956. Th.M.

1654 Religious significance of the birth of the first child, the, by William Howard Barker. 1954. Th.M.

1655 Role and functions of a diaconate in the pastoral ministries of a Baptist church, the, by James Vernon Cartwright, Jr. 1957. Th.M.

1656 Role of the university pastor in a municipal college or university, the, by Darrell Blair Ray. 1959. Th.M.

1657 Rural attitudes concerning and behavior during the engagement period in a semi-rural village and a Christian interpretation, by Macklyn Ward Hubbell. 1957. Th.M.

1658 Significance of the work of Sigmund Freud for the Christian faith, the, by Wayne Edward Oates. 1947. Th.D.

1659 Social status characteristics and pastoral care in a semi-rural community, by Milton Lewis Mason. 1951. Th.D.

1660 Some psychological aspects of forgiveness, by Rupert Roland Powell. 1955. Th.M.

1661 Southern Baptist hospital chaplaincy, by Richard Knox Young. 1951. Th.D.

1662 Spiritual maturity of Goshen College Mennonite freshmen, the, by Harold Ernest Bauman. 1962. Th.M.

1663 Structure and function of conscience, the, by Robert Wilson Crapps. 1954. Th.D.

1664 Study in group development, a, by Edward S. Golden. 1954. Th.M.

1665 Study in pastoral care as related to occupational stress and hypertension, a, by John Robert Gray. 1957. Th.M.

1666 Study of Baptist church discipline from the perspective of pastoral care, a, by Harold Leroy Wahking. 1961. Th.M.

1667 Study of Catholic-Protestant mixed marriages with suggestions for pastoral care and counseling, a, by Robert Henry Pinder. 1954. Th.M.

1668 Study of church attendance among truants in the Louisville Public Schools, a, by George Wallace Denton. 1955. Th.M.

1669 Study of post-baptismal conversion, a, by Norman Smith Deaton. 1959. Th.M.

1670 Survey of the psychologies of religion in the Terry Lectures, a, by Robert Eugene Forester. 1956. Th.M.

1671 Study of the relation of personal security to adolescent religious experience, a, by Thomas Tobey. 1955. Th.M.

1672 Symbolism of birth in psychology and theology, the, by James Nelson Carlin. 1958. Th.M.

1673 Types of conversion, by George Anderson Curlee. 1916. Th.D.

1674 Understanding of the dream as a means of divine revelation, an, by Albert Lunney Meiburg. 1954. Th.D.

1675 Unique role of the minister as a member of the healing team, the, by Bobby Glenn McCombs. 1959. Th.M.

1676 Use of audio-visual aids in marriage preparation, the, by Herbert Curtis Lauer. 1955. Th.M.

L N B

1677 Anton T. Boisen: some contributions to pastoral psychology, by Jefferson Donald Corley. 1954. 154 p. Th.D.

1678 Attitudinal frame of reference of the counselor in client-centered therapy, the, by Forrest Hugh Hawkins. 1960. 173 p. Th.D.

1679 Concept of man in client-centered therapy, the: some contributions and limitations for the Christian worker, by Carl Bryan Case. 1957. 170 p. Th.D.

1680 Family study center of the University of Chicago, the: its development and contributions to pastoral family life counseling, by Harold L. Rutledge. 1957. 179 p. Th.D.

1681 Investigation of some social and cultural influences that were reflected in the personality of Herod the Great, an, by William Eugene Grubbs. 1957. 187 p. Th.D.

1682 A personality inventory, by J. Bruce Evans. 1959. 174 p. D.R.E.

1683 A presentation and comparison of the concepts of self of Niebuhr, Knudson, and Jung, by Donald W. Minton. 1957. 348 p. D.R.E.

1684 Sick soul, the; some Freudian and Christian concepts, by J. Kelva Moore. 1951. 122 p. Th.D.

1685 Some contributions of Wayne Edward Oates to the field of counseling, by Luther Nathaniel Stemley. 1961. 66 p. Th.M.

1686 Some cultural-personal interrelations evident in the life and work of Paul, by John Milburn Price, Jr. 1948. 125 p. Th.D.

N O W F S

1687 Consideration of the development of Christian experience in the life of the individual, a, by Alexander William Kenworthy. 1960. 60 p. Th.M.

1688 Examination of John Dewey's theory of knowledge, an, by Bennett Atwood Mitchell. 1955. 81 p. Th.M.

1689 Clinical study of pastoral care in the first stages of bereavement, a, by Herbert G. Zerof. 1960. 132 p. Th.M.

1690 Investigation of contemporary church and family relations with older adults in the United States, an, by Johnny L. Arnette. 1962. Th.M.

1691 Minister as a counselee, the, by Daniel William Fielder. 1960. 81 p. Th.M.

1692 Minister's health, the: a comparative study of the health problems of 1039 ministers and 1039 laymen examined at the North Carolina Baptist Hospital, by Dwight Wesley Cumbee. 1960. 71 p. Th.M.

1693 Pastoral ministry of Ezekiel, the, by J. Parker McLendon. 1962. 133 p. Th.M.

1694 Problem of Christian leadership in contemporary American culture, the, by Morris Shufford Hollifield. 1960. 151 p. Th.M.

1695 Theological and psychological interpretation of the experiences of the pre-school child, a, by J. Henry Coffer. 1960. 197 p. Th.M.

RELIGIOUS EDUCATION

C M C G

1696 Bible study and training program in a new field such as Liberia, by Augustus B. Marwieh. 1960. 111 p., M.R.E.

1697 Care of the new church members: the ministry of conservation, by Teman Johnson. 1960. 89 p. M.R.E.

1698 Church music program for the primary child, the, by Mrs. William Wayne Flanigan. 1954. 70 p. M.R.E.

1699 Church-sponsored kindergarten, the, by Mrs. Shirley Yelvington. 1954. 246 p. M.R.E.

1700 Conserving the fruits of evangelism in the local church, by Wendell J. Foss. 1960. 62 p. M.R.E.

1701 Conversion of the junior, the, by Mrs. Lois W. Shelton. 1952. 54 p. M.R.E.

1702 Curriculum of a church sponsored kindergarten, the, by Mrs. Maxine Williams Robinson. 1955. 114 p. M.R.E.

1703 Developing the attitude of worship in the Sunday school, by Edwin Temple Isbell. 1954. 49 p. M.R.E.

1704 Inagurating a program of leadership-membership training, by Lowell Edward Brown. 1958. 39 p. M.R.E.

1705 Development of the Southern Baptist Spanish speaking work in California, the, by Isidoro Garza. 1954. 52 p. M.R.E.

1706 Family worship: the responsibility of young parents, by Esther Thornhill. 1952. 72 p. M.R.E.

1707 Motivation in religious learning, by Jane Armstrong. 1954. 53 p. M.R.E.

1708 Music in the religious education of children, by Sterline White McCoy. 1954. 55 p. M.R.E.

1709 Pastoral care of the sexually disturbed, by Gene C. Plentl. 1960. 110 p. Th.M.

1710 Pastoral ministry of Negro Baptists in San Francisco Bay Area, the, by Dale L. Rowley. 1959. 58 p. Th.M.

1711 Prayer in the religious development of the little child, by Lella Jackson. 1953. 72 p. Th.M.

1712 Religious development of early and middle adolescence, by Mrs. James B. Dotson. 1953. 94 p. M.R.E.

1713 Religious education as seen in denominational and church sponsored camps, by Walter F. Bisbee. 1952. 89 p. M.R.E.

1714 Religious education of international students, the, by Betty Noe. 1953. 59 p. M.R.E.

1715 Religious educational curriculum involved in Jesus' words, "Teaching them to observe all things". by Walter Daniel Thompson. 1952. 51 p. M.R.E.

1716 Small group in the life of the church, the, by John Virgil Hawk. 1962. 176 p. Th.M.

1717 Study of professional religious education on the graduate level, a, by William F. Hunter. 1952. 65 p. M.R.E.

1718 Technique for church drama, by Hazel Fay Kramer. 1951. 62 p. M.R.E.

K K C B T

1719 Analysis of the Baptist elementary schools in Los Angeles, an, by Robert Henry Craft. 1959. 175 p. D.R.E.

1720 Analysis of Protestant parochial education in America and the relationship to the Baptist day school movement, an, by Robert Henry Craft. 1957. 147 p. Th.M.

1721 Annotated bibliography of selected works on church administration, an, by James Leroy McNett. 1954. 148 p. Th.M.

1722 Children learn to know God, by David Yu. 1949. 80 p. Th.M.

1723 Colleges by the wayside, by Monte Raymond Peterson. 1953. 139 p. Th.D.

1724 Curriculum for juniors in midweek classes of the Evangelical Mennonite Brethren Conference, a, by Anna Rieger. 1960. 254 p. D.R.E.

1725 Deacon in the educational ministry of the church, the, by Joseph L. Mayes. 1957. 89 p. D.R.E.

1726 Developing a youth program among churches of the National Baptist Convention of the United States of America, Inc., by Edgar T. Thornton. 1957. 542 p. D.R.E.

1727 Evaluation of the program of religious education in Negro churches in Greater Kansas City by the standards of the National Council of Churches, an, by Ezekiel Emerson Chappelle. 1957. 162 p. D.R.E.

1728 Evangelism of Christ and its modern expression, the, by Elmer Ray Page. 1942. Th.D.

1729 Evangelism through the church school, by John E. Hooge. 1954. 89 p. Th.M.

1730 Handcraft with a spiritual emphasis, by George T. Harryman. 1956. 107 p. Th.M.

1731 History and status of Protestant religious education in public institutions for the mentally retarded, a, by Theodore C. Jacobs. 1960. 433 p. D.R.E.

1732 History of the Sunday school curriculum for preadolescent children with a psychological study of changing emphases, a, by Cleda B. Hunter. 1957. 258 p. D.R.E.

1733 Index of Religious Education magazines, vol. x-xliii, by Esther Melvina Cyr. 1950. 2 v. M.R.E.

1734 Ministry to servicemen; history and practice, the, by Clarence J. Pearson. 1954. 113 p. Th.M.

1735 Objectives of Christian education in the local church, the, by Ulyss Stanford Mitchell. 1933. 277 p. Th.D.

1736 Organization and administration of a program of religious education for the orthopedically handicapped, the, by Russell C. Schmidt. 1955. 136 p. D.R.E.

1737 Pastor as educational director, the, by John Clark Hensley. 1946. 272 p. Th.D.

1738 - Pedagogy of the Old Testament, the, by John Thomas Curd. 1935. 196 p. Th.D.

1739 Projected visual aids in religious education, by James DeNice Sill. 1948. Th.D.

1740 Psychology of expressional activities in religious education, the, Forrest C. Stevenson. 1960. 266 p. D.R.E.

1741 Rural Christian education: philosophy and program, by John Carol Fox. 1955. 251 p. D.R.E.

1742 Survey of denominational youth programs, a, by John Thomas Wildman. 1953. 294 p. Th.M.

1743 Ultimate in Christian education, the, by Carl T. Healer. 1957. 152 p. D.R.E.

K Y L S

1744 Adolescence: some of its problems and their significance for the Sunday school, by Eben-Haezer Greyling. 1927. Th.D.

1745 Aims and standards of religious education, by Ross Ernest Dillon. 1932. Th.D.

1746 Catholic parish school in the United States, the, by John Milburn Price. 1930. Th.D.

1747 Changing emphases in American evangelism from colonial times to the present, by George Othell Hand. 1949. Th.D.

1748 Church college and the college church, the, by David Harvey Gilliatt. 1934. Th.D.

1749 Concerning the spiritual growth of the pre-school child in the home, by J. H. Mabry, Jr. 1952. Th.M.

1750 Creative principle in education applied to Bible teaching in the church school, the, by Fred Eugene Neiger. 1945. Th.D.

1751 Critique of character education in the church school, a, by Denton Reuben Coker. 1950. Th.D.

1752 Educational approach to the problem of Christian unity, an, by Wilson Benton Tatum. 1946. Th.D.

1753 Evaluation of graded Sunday school lessons in meeting the needs of intermediates, an, by William Rush Cromer, Jr. 1961. D.R.E.

1754 Evangelism and Christian nurture, by Charles Franklin Treadway. 1942. Th.D.

1755 Examination of evangelism in America beginning with the eighteenth century in the light of New Testament principles of evangelism, an, by Daniel Wade Armstrong. 1955. Th.D.

1756 Home as a factor in religious education, the, by Perry Franklin Davis. 1932. Th.D.

1757 Investigation of lay leadership education in Southern Baptist churches, an, by Raymond May Rigdon. 1952. Th.D.

1758 Investigation of religious training in tax-supported institutions for delinquent juveniles, an, by Charles E. Vickery. 1953. Th.D.

1759 Meeting religious needs of college students, by Robert Franklin Marshburn. 1933. Th.D.

1760 Measurements of pupil Bible knowledge in selected Baptist Sunday schools in Kentucky, by Frank Russell Bennett, Jr. 1957. Th.M.

1761 Place of mysticism in the normal Christian experience, the, by Charles Ransom Barrick. 1931. Th.D.

1762 Place of the Bible in the curriculum of religious education, the, by William Kay McGee. 1929. Th.D.

1763 Popular religious education for adults, by Ralph Arbuthnot Brown. 1929. Th.D.

1764 Present problem of adult religious education in the South, the, by Fenelon Dobyns Hewitt, Jr. 1938. Th.D.

1765 Problem of coordination of Baptist college and seminary curricula, the, by Marvin Ashlock. 1949. Th.D.

1766 Program of primary religious education in Africa, a, by Malcolm Wilhelm Retie. 1930. Th.D.

1767 Reasons for Christian education, by Powhatan Wright James. 1913. Th.D.

1768 Reconstruction of the church school curriculum for young people, by John W. Kincheloe, Jr. 1935. Th.D.

1769 Relation of decision and commitment, the, by Edgar Earl Hatfield. 1956. Th.M.

1770 Religious education and the problem of institutionalism, by Findley Bartow Edge. 1944. Th.D.

1771 Religious education of Southern Baptist young people in a changing world, by Henry Clayton Waddell. 1943. Th.D.

1772 Religious education of the boy in senior high school, the, by Arthur Ernest Cowley. 1931. Th.D.

1773 Religious nurture of the emotional life, the, by Luther Reese Harris. 1944. Th.D.

1774 Role of the home and church in the religious nurture of the pre-school child, the, by Kenneth Lowell Hansen. 1955. Th.M.

1775 Southern Baptist minister's use of some factors of group dynamics in dealing with the problem of unenlisted church members, the, by Ellis Marion Bush. 1956. Th.M.

1776 Southern Baptists in Sunday school work, by James Henry Thayer. 1910. Th.D.

1777 Southern Baptists meeting life needs of students in tax-supported colleges, by Sabin Paul Landry, Jr. 1954. Th.D.

1778 Study of authority and power in the structure and dynamics of the Southern Baptist Convention, a, by Donald F. Trotter. 1962. D.R.E.

1779 Study of Bible-teaching materials for young people, a, by William Joseph Fallis. 1948. Th.D.

1780 Study of progressive Christian education in light of the needs of China, a, by Peter Hsing-Hsien Lee. 1950. Th.D.

1781 Study of the church as a fellowship of sinners and its consequent effect upon evangelism, a, by Robert Francis Macmillan. 1954. Th.M.

1782 Study of the home and church cooperating in Christian education, a, by Clyde Willis Cutrer. 1953. Th.M.

1783 Survey of Bible knowledge and comprehension in 117 selected Southern Baptist churches, a, by Robert Lee Bishop. 1960. D.R.E.

1784 Teaching Christian doctrine in the church-related college, by David Edmond Hiebert. 1941. Th.D.

1785 Acceptance of responsibility in suffering, the, by Melvin Arnold Kimble. 1961. Th.M.

L N B

1786 Adequate philosophy of religious education, an, by Allen B. Comish. 1948. 22 p. M.R.E.

1787 Adequate program of religious education for rural churches, an, by Wilma Ethel Coburn. 1950. 38 p. M.R.E.

1788 Adolescent's dilemma, the: to marry or not to marry, by James Kelva Moore. 1948. 25 p. M.R.E.

1789 Analysis of conscience as seen in the moral nature of man, an, by Henry Joe Bennett. 1951. 61 p. Th.M.

1790 Application of religious education principles and program in a rural church, an, by Walter Weldon Grafton. 1950. 26 p. M.R.E.

1791 Attitude of the pastor's wife toward the church and its work, the, by Mrs. Virginia (Preddy) Bellue. 1947. 17 p. M.R.E.

1792 Chinese in our midst, the: the history of the Chinese Baptist Church in San Antonio, by Mrs. Ardis (Ward) Cross. 1947. 48 p. M.R.E.

1793 Christian education through a church nursery weekday program, by Edith (Bleckley) Burney. 1961. 282 p. D.R.E.

1794 Church centered recreational program for the present day need, a, by Margrete E. Horne. 1950. 49 p. M.R.E.

1795 Church's responsibility in foster home placement for delinquent children, the, by Leola La Grone. 1950. 70 p. M.R.E.

1796 Clinical experimental study of interpersonal group processes, a, by William C. Young. 1959. 173 p. D.R.E.

1797 Community survey of the Alluvial City Baptist Church field, St. Bernard, Louisiana, a, by Caroline Rhyne Bowdler. 1946. 19 p. M.R.E.

1798 Compensation among religious workers, by Upton Reynolds. 1951. 60 p. Th.M.

1799 Counseling in the local church, by Joyce Inez Mullins. 1948. 16 p. M.R.E.

1800 Decade of Baptist missions in the Atchafalaya Basin of Louisiana, a, by Mrs. Marilyn (Simpson) Wagnon. 1949. 69 p. M.R.E.

1801 Doctrine of missions in the book of Romans, the, by Mrs. Curtis Askew. 1946. 18 p. M.R.E.

1802 Doctrine of missions in the Epistle to the Ephesians, the, by Frances Talley. 1946. 20 p. M.R.E.

1803 Educational secretary at work, the, by Annirie McDuffie. 1950. 33 p. M.R.E.

1804 Education of women by Baptists in South China, by Pauline Frances Brammer. 1947. 28 p. M.R.E.

1805 Educational system of ancient Egypt, the, by Mrs. Charlean (DeBerry) Moore. 1950. 29 p. M.R.E.

1806 Effects of Mohammedanism in Central Africa, the, by Marjorie Elizabeth Platt. 1949. 37 p. M.R.E.

1807 Effects of the war on the future of our mission work in China, the, by Frances Audrey Berry. 1945. 10 p. M.R.E.

1808 Evaluation of a survey of leadership training in Louisiana churches, an, by Gerrell Gene Pierce. 1950. 50 p. M.R.E.

1809 Fifty years of curriculum development in Clarke Memorial College, 1908-1958, by Harold Tracy Gallaspy. 1961. 197 p. D.R.E.

1810 Going forward in Woman's Missionary Union: 1938-1948, by Adeline DeWitt. 1948. 35 p. M.R.E.

1811 Have missions failed in Japan? by Annie Jones. 1945. 13 p. M.R.E.

1812 History of the Baptist Woman's Missionary Union in Mississippi and its work, the, by Ruth Dickerson. 1950. 59 p. M.R.E.

1813 History of the Ogbomosho Baptist Hospital, by Anna Delois Catchings. 1948. 35 p. M.R.E.

1814 Influence of Mrs. Mary Lou (Johnson) Jenkins on mission work in Louisiana, the; by Mrs. Kathryn (Odum) Clawson. 1950. 43 p. M.R.E.

1815 Investigation of the Mississippi Baptist Seminary, an, by Elton Moore. 1950. 27 p. M.R.E.

1816 Jesus, the ideal man of Confucian concept, by Rebecca Chih-Lan Han. 1950. 51 p. M.R.E.

1817 Life and work of Mrs. Janie (Lowrey) Sanford Graves, the, by Mamie Lou Booth. 1947. 27 p. M.R.E.

1818 Medical missions: nursing in Nigeria, by Mrs. Lillian (Ewing) Miller. 1949. 60 p. M.R.E.

1819 Meeting the need of trained Christian leadership in the mountain area of Kentucky, by Junius Courtney Lewis. 1950. 35 p. M.R.E.

1820 Missions and health in interior Brazil, by Helen Ruth Masters. 1950. 48 p. M.R.E.

1821 Missions in First Corinthians, by Mrs. Vernon (Jenkins) May. 1947. 23 p. M.R.E.

1822 Missions in the Sunday school, by Mary Millicent Pepper. 1932. 49 p. M.R.E.

1823 Optimum guidance program for the New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary, by Frederick Carl Schatz. 1947. 29 p. M.R.E.

1824 Paul, an example of a N.T. missionary, by Mrs. Frances (Murphy) West. 1945. 12 p. M.R.E.

1825 Pioneer missionary methods in interior Brazil, by Mrs. Dorothy (Sewall) Sledge. 1950. 46 p. M.R.E.

1826 Place of women in evangelism on the mission field, by Nora V. Smith. 1947. 21 p. M.R.E.

1827 Program of the educational director, the: survey, by Addie Virginia Banks. 1948. 24 p. M.R.E.

1828 Pueblo Indians' religion, the, by Thelma Mardis. 1946. 37 p. M.R.E.

1829 Religion in art, by Mrs. Fannie Powell (Pippin) Derrick. 1947. 22 p. M.R.E.

1830 Religious drama in religious education, by Riley Munday. 1945. 11 p. M.R.E.

1831 Religious education in the senior colleges of Mississippi, by Mrs. Mary Wheeler (Gray) Messer. 1945. 21 p. M.R.E.

1832 Religious outlook for South America, by Rebecca Eddinger. 1945. 22 p. M.R.E.

1833 Sandy Creek Baptist Church, Pride, Louisiana, by Wilma Conlay Stewart. 1951. 49 p. M.R.E.

1834 Seventy-five years with Baptist women in Brazil, by Caudie Loretta Hazen. 1948. 43 p. M.R.E.

1835 Southern Baptists in Chile, by Mary Agnes Wise. 1950. 44 p. M.R.E.

1836 Southern Baptist work in Hawaii, by Bertie Lee Kendrick. 1945. 34 p. M.R.E.

1837 Spanish Baptist Publishing House, the; a child of providence, by Margaret Page McGavock. 1949. 59 p. M.R.E.

1838 Spiritual growth of the little child, the, by Mrs. Betty (Bockett) Mercer. 1949. 47 p. M.R.E.

1839 Study of the curriculum development of the New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary, a, by Joel Dillard Ray. 1960. 265 p. D.R.E.

1840 Study of the religious life of the primary child, a, by Dortha Magill Hammons. 1950. 57 p. M.R.E.

1841 Survey of Clinton, 1770-1870, a, by Mrs. Agnes (Dennard) Kirkland. 1947. 44 p. M.R.E.

1842 Survey of the church secretary, a: an examination of seventy-four Southern Baptist churches, by Masie Reid Pattillo. 1946. 19 p. M.R.E.

1843 Teen-age problems, by Catherine Welborn. 1952. 94 p. M.R.E.

1844 Thesis on the Sunday school movement of the Southern Baptist Convention, a, by John Benson Lane. 1926. 40 p. M.R.E.

1845 Twenty years of Southern Baptist educational work in Japan, 1930-1949, by Martha Jean Swetland. 1950. 39 p. M.R.E.

1846 What God hath wrought--on Point Au Chien, by Frances Marian Sanders. 1947. 35 p. M.R.E.

1847 Womanhood and Christianity in Nigeria, by Edythe Montroy. 1946. 30 p. M.R.E.

1848 Work of Southern Baptists in Nigeria, the, by Mrs. Lily Mae (Wingate) Morgan. 1945. 24 p. M.R.E.

N C W F S

1849 Critique of George Albert Coe's theories of the aims, curricula, and methods of religious education, a, by James Eakins Singleton. 1955. 87 p. Th.M.

1850 Study of the interrelated roles of church and home in Christian education, a, by Herman Joseph Williams. 1961. 137 p. Th.M.

1851 Survey of the Jewish belief in resurrection before Jesus Christ, a, by Bond Harris. 1961. 255 p. Th.M.

T X F S

1852 Administration of the Baptist student center on the state or private college campus, the, by Charles Warriner Barnes. 1958. 362 p. D.R.E.

1853 Administrative policies of Southern Baptist senior colleges and universities: a status survey and critique, by G. Norman Weaver. 1960. 268 p. D.R.E.

1854 Analysis of the audio-visual method in the teaching of religion, an, by Morris Jesse Wright. 1961. 164 p. D.R.E.

1855 Army chaplain as a counselor, the, by Clifford Ingle. 1952. 169 p. D.R.E.

1856 Arthur Flake's methodology in the development of Southern Baptist life, by William Caldwell. 1963. 199 p. D.R.E.

1857 Associational director of religious education, the, by Emmett Eugene Greer. 1961. 290 p. D.R.E.

1858 Baptist educational program for girls in Nigeria, the, by Mary Elizabeth Truly. 1960. 232 p. D.R.E.

1859 Baptist Student Union meeting the needs of college young people, the, by Mrs. Melvin Burton Bridgford. 1957. 209 p. D.R.E.

1860 Baptist youth work in Europe, by Vella Jane Burch. 1954. 289 p. D.R.E.

1861 Beginning and progress of the religious educational agencies of the Baptist state convention of Minas Gerais, Brazil, the, by S. S. Stover. 1958. 183 p. D.R.E.

1862 Catechetical school, the, by George Samuel Hixson. 1951. 244 p. D.R.E.

1863 Christian education for all Southern Baptist students not in Baptist schools, a, by Edgar F. Hallock. 1942. 266 p. D.R.E.

1864 Church as an educational institution, the, by N. R. Drummond. 1922. 124 p. Th.D.

1865 Church at work in adult education, the, by Lee H. McCoy. 1957. 215 p. D.R.E.

1866 Church curriculum to meet the needs of middle adolescents, a, by Carr Moore Suter, Jr. 1957. 263 p. D.R.E.

1867 Church program for the high school age, a, by Warren Forbes Yarborough. 1932. 130 p. D.R.E.

1868 Church's program for married young people, the, by James Vernon Lackey. 1960. 259 p. D.R.E.

1869 College curriculum for religious education in a rural church, a, by Lewis Winfred Newman. 1958. 223 p. D.R.E.

1870 Comparison of the leadership techniques of Jesus with the techniques of leadership employed today, a, by Walter Gordon Psalmonds. 1958. 305 p. D.R.E.

1871 Contribution of audio-visual aids to evangelism in religious education, the, by Alfred Miller Mikell. 1959. 309 p. D.R.E.

1872 Contribution of Christian education to the Reformation, the, by Rheutilious Fletcher Royal. 1949. 163 p. D.R.E.

1873 Coordinated guidance program for Southern Baptist colleges, a, by Alfred James Quinn. 1960. 243 p. D.R.E.

1874 Criteria for curriculum development in schools of religious education, by Byron Arthur Clendenning. 1958. 204 p. D.R.E.

1875 Criteria for the development of curriculum materials for Churches of Christ, by Holbert Leon Rideout. 1962. 201 p. D.R.E.

1876 Critical analysis of the similarities between contemporary secular philosophies of education and the philosophy of religious education as reflected in the Southern Baptist Convention adult leadership curriculum, (1951-1956), a, by Bill Van Bynum. 258 p. D.R.E.

1877 Critical evaluation of leadership for Baptist churches in Spanish America, a, by Nathan Hoyt Dudaly. 1959. 387 p. D.R.E.

1878 Curriculum for a church kindergarten, a, by Anna Laura Bradford. 1956. 283 p. D.R.E.

1879 Curriculum of missionary education through the Royal Ambassador organization, a, by Julius Ivyloy Bishop. 1955. 237 p. D.R.E.

1880 Curriculum of religious education in Southern Baptist colleges, the, by Paul Anderson Talmadge. 1962. 181 p. D.R.E.

1881 Denominational program for the aging, a, by Claude W. White. 1956. 202 p. D.R.E.

1882 Descriptive analysis of and recommendations for the teaching situation in elementary departments of Baptist Sunday schools of Fort Worth and Dallas, a, by Floy Merwyn Barnard. 1939. 110 p. D.R.E.

1883 Development and influence of the Woman's Missionary Training schools in Brazil, the, by Dorine C. Hawkins. 1957. 215 p. D.R.E.

1884 Development of curricula for a graded program of church recreation, the, by Andrew B. Setliffe. 1958. 184 p. D.R.E.

1885 Development of religious education in the Baptist work of Argentina, 1909-1959, the, by Daniel Marion Carroll. 1960. 255 p. D.R.E.

1886 Development of religious education in the Church of the Nazarene, the, by Donald S. Metz. 1955. 314 p. D.R.E.

1887 Development of Southern Baptist Student work, the, by William Dale Cowling. 1951. 160 p. D.R.E.

1888 Development of Southern Baptist Sunday school curriculum, the, by Perry Quattlebaum Langston. 1950. 278 p. D.R.E.

1889 Development of Southern Baptist Sunday school field work, the, by Norman C. Fromm. 1958. 277 p. D.R.E.

1890 Development of Southern Baptist Sunday school leadership education, the, by Joe Davis Heacock. 1950. 145 p. D.R.E.

1891 Development of the grading program in Southern Baptist Sunday schools, the, by James Roger Skelton. 1957. 249 p. D.R.E.

1892 Development of the National Association of Christian Schools, the, by Francis Simpson. 1955. 268 p. D.R.E.

1893 Dramatic method of the Old Testament, the, by William Oswald Beazley. 1949. 194 p. D.R.E.

1894 Educational director, the, by William Lewis Howse. 1937. 170 p. D.R.E.

1895 Educational ministry of an associational missionary, the, by Foy H. Rogers. 1960. 195 p. D.R.E.

1896 Educational program for the Church of Christ, an, by Foy Lee Kirkpatrick. 1960. 259 p. D.R.E.

1897 Enlisting and training church leaders, by John Kemp Durst. 1955. 303 p. D.R.E.

1898 Evangelism and education, by Harold Arthur Fischer. 1956. 152 p. D.R.E.

1899 Guidance approach to the child's spiritual development in a children's home, a, by Abner Anglin Hyden. 1960. 216 p. D.R.E.

1900 Historical study of Southern Baptist church architecture, a, by J. B. Nichols. 1954. 197 p. D.R.E.

1901 Historical study of Southern Baptist Royal Ambassador work, a, by Clarence Herbert Watson. 1950. 123 p. D.R.E.

1902 History and development of Southwestern's School of Religious Education to 1956, the, by Ralph Dees Churchill. 1956. 173 p. D.R.E.

1903 History and significance of leadership training and Christian service training in the Church of the Nazarene, the, by Kenneth S. Rice. 1956. 294 p. D.R.E.

1904 History of Bethany Nazarene College, the, by Roy H. Cantrell. 1955. 313 p. D.R.E.

1905 History of the Baptist Brotherhood of the South, the, by Archie E. Brown. 1950. 356 p. D.R.E.

1906 History of the educational institutions of the Pentecostal Holiness Church, by Raymond Othel Corvin. 1956. 329 p. D.R.E.

1907 History of Protestant Christian day schools in the United States, a, by Joseph R. Shultz. 1954. 246 p. D.R.E.

1908 History of religious education in the Mennonite church, by Paul M. Lederach. 1949. 285 p. D.R.E.

1909 History of Texas Baptist training union work, 1891-1950, by Nellie Mae McLeroy. 1958. 259 p. D.R.E.

1910 Hospital chaplain, the, by Cecil C. Sutley. 1953. 160 p. D.R.E.

1911 Implication of communism for religious education, the, by John William Drakeford. 1956. 240 p. D.R.E.

1912 Implications of governmental, educational, and social changes in developing a Baptist college in Nigeria, by Lena Valinda Lair. 1960. 257 p. D.R.E.

1913 Implications of group dynamics in a program of religious activities for college students, the, by William H. McCammon, Jr. 1953. 119 p. D.R.E.

1914 Influence of secular education on religious education, the, by J. T. Lamm. 1957. 233 p. D.R.E.

1915 Investigation of theories of motivation and incentives as they relate to lay leadership in the local church, an, by Robert Wayne Bradsby. 1958. 266 p. D.R.E.

1916 Jesus and mental hygiene, by Harold Tinsley Dill. 1958. 150 p. D.R.E.

1917 Leadership characteristics of Moses, the, by Allen B. Comish. 1956. 170 p. D.R.E.

1918 Leadership education in a local church, by Jack B. Fellows. 1948. 272 p. D.R.E.

1919 Major developments in religious education in the Japan Baptist Convention to 1961, by Earnest Holloway. 1962.

1920 Modern schools of psychology and their influence upon the functions of the ministry, by Martin Luther Fergeson. 1943. 231 p. D.R.E.

1921 Orthopedic conditions that can affect the social and religious personality, by Ruth Compson Reynolds. 1956. 253 p. D.R.E.

1922 Paul as a leader, by Carl A. Collins. 1950. 188 p. D.R.E.

1923 Person-centered teacher training for Canadian Baptist Sunday schools, by Elizabeth Irene Robertson. 1958. 202 p. D.R.E.

1924 Personal supervision in the development of leadership, by Kenneth Carlson. 1963. 188 p. D.R.E.

1925 Personal work in the educational program of the church, by R. Othal Feather. 1956. 169 p. D.R.E.

1926 Personality development in middle adolescence through Bible survey teaching, by Catherine Berryhill Walker. 1957. 251 p. D.R.E.

1927 Philosophy and practices of Hebrew education from the post-exilic - era through the tannaitic period, by Leon Marsh. 1959. 303 p. D.R.E.

1928 Place of conversion in personality integration, the, by Urven Victor White. 1948. 179 p. D.R.E.

1929 Place of general semantics in personal counseling, the, by Paul Dean Nauman. 1951. 186 p. D.R.E.

1930 Place of teaching in the development of Christianity, the, by Thurman B. Prewett. 1957. 190 p. D.R.E.

1931 Place of the aesthetic in the expression and communication of the Christian religion, the, by Wilbur Wallace Swartz. 1956. 210 p. D.R.E.

1932 Place of the Baptist Student Union director on a tax-supported college or university campus, the, by Doyle Jerome Baird. 1961. 278 p. D.R.E.

1933 Place of the mountain school in religious education, the, by Cheatham Franklin Pittman. 1923. 123 p. Th.D.

1934 Place of the question in the teaching ministry of Jesus, the, by Donald Willard Cole. 1952. 227 p. D.R.E.

1935 Play program of the church, the, Thomas B. Maston. 1925. 221 p. D.R.E.

1936 Principles of administration essential to democratic leadership in religious education, by LeRoy Ford. 1961. 239 p. D.R.E.

1937 Principles of business administration as they function in a Baptist church, the, by Finley M. Chu. 1959. 316 p. D.R.E.

1938 Program of adult work in the Baptist Training Union, the, by Robert S. Cook. 1958. 239 p. D.R.E.

1939 Program of Christian counseling for Baptist churches of China, a, by Cherry Y. K. Chang. 1955. 306 p. D.R.E.

1940 Program of missionary education for a Baptist church, a, by George Raymond Wilson, Jr. 1957. 332 p. D.R.E.

1941 Program of religious education for the rural church, a, by Norman Earl O'Neal. 1951. 216 p. D.R.E.

1942 Program of religious education for the United States Army, a, by Alexander J. Turner. 1952. 296 p. D.R.E.

1943 Projecting an ideal counseling program within the local Baptist church, by William O. Thomason. 1956. 215 p. D.R.E.

1944 Psychological aspects of the call to church-related vocations, by Walter D. Draughon. 1960. 349 p. D.R.E.

1945 Psychological aspects of the religious platform, the, by Harold Baldwin Hoyt. 1945. 194 p. D.R.E.

1946 Psychological elements in the Sermon on the Mount, by William Venting Myers. 1949. 116 p. D.R.E.

1947 Psychological study of the religious and moral problems of adolescents, a, by Luther Earl Hollaway. 1955. 214 p. D.R.E.

1948 Psychology of the revival, the, by Albert C. Gettys. 1923. 115 p. Th.D.

1949 Relation of the home to juvenile delinquency, the, by Howard Cate Day. 1957. 202 p. D.R.E.

1950 Relationship between architecture and the program of Southern Baptist churches, the, by Rowland Edmund Crowder. 1959. 271 p. D.R.E.

1951 Relative place of religious education in the total program of the local church, the, by Edgar Stanley Williamson. 1952. 176 p. D.R.E.

1952 Religious development in the life of the preschool child, the, by Mrs. Rheutilious Fletcher Royal. 1949. 166 p. D.R.E.

1953 Religious guidance of adolescents, the, by Stanley J. Watson. 1953. 169 p. D.R.E.

1954 Role of Christian parents in influencing emotional maturity in their children, the, by Lawrence Malcolm Bixler. 1958. 261 p. D.R.E.

1955 Role of the Christian college in training lay leadership, the, by William Roy Shunk. 1956. 229 p. D.R.E.

1956 Southern Baptist principles of religious education and their implementation in Argentina, by William Walthall Graves. 1960. 215 p. D.R.E.

1957 Southern Baptist superintendent of associational missions, the, by Charles H. Melton. 1958. 202 p. D.R.E.

1958 Study of the Bible institute movement, a, by William Stuart McBirnie, Jr. 1952. 174 p. D.R.E.

1959 Study of a selected group of Latin and Anglo-American adolescents of low socio-economic background involving psychological testings, observations, and evaluations, a, by Clyde Hall. 1962. D.R.E.

1960 Study of the need for correlating the courses in religion in Texas Baptist colleges and Southern Baptist seminaries, a, by Lewis Wingo. 1963. 223 p. D.R.E.

1961 Suggested plan of administration for the Evangelical Mennonite Brethren Conference, a, by John R. Dick. 1953. 267 p. D.R.E.

1962 Superiority of the eclectic technique in counseling crisis situations, the, by James Earl Ladd. 1962. D.R.E.

1963 Supervision of elementary religious education in a local church, the, by Helon Baldwin Harwell. 1955. 209 p. D.R.E.

1964 Supervision of religious education in Latin American Baptist missions in Texas, the, by James H. Dickinson. 1951. 210 p. D.R.E.

1965 Survey, analysis, and evaluation of some psychological tensions encountered by students of Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, a, by Weldon Edwin Vogt. 1961. 270 p. D.R.E.

1965-A Survey of education for marriage and family life through the churches, a, by Elizabeth Rutherford. 1938. 317 p. D.R.E.

1966 Survey of religious drama in the educational institutions affiliated with the Southern and American Baptist Convention, a, by Harvey Barton Hatcher. 1960. 193 p. D.R.E.

1967 Teacher of religious education in a denominational school, the, by Clarence Melvin Ratheal. 1958. 166 p. D.R.E.

1968 Teaching program of religious foundations at state colleges and universities, the, by Arthur Donald Bell. 1949. 194 p. D.R.E.

1969 Unified program of leadership training for the local church, a, by Thomas Leon Gambrell. 1957. 195 p. D.R.E.

1970 Use of audio-visual materials in teaching Old Testament history, the, by Mayme Lee O'Brien. 1955. 237 p. D.R.E.

1971 Visitation program for the local church, a, by James Clifford Coates. 1957. 206 p. D.R.E.

1972 Vocational religious education leader in the Church of the Nazarene, the, by James Otis Sayes. 1955. 256 p. D.R.E.

1973 Walter Scott Athearn: pioneer in religious education, by Charles Russell Gresham. 1958. 268 p. D.R.E.

1974 Worship: the dynamic in religious education, by Helen Dorothy Davies. 1958. 237 p. D.R.E.

1975 Youth director, the, by Philip Brown Harris. 1954. 222 p. D.R.E.

THEOLOGY AND PHILOSOPHY

C M G G

1976 Biblical doctrine of Satan, the, by Furlon Gist Dodson. 1949. 116 p. Th.D.

1977 Christology of Peter Taylor Forsyth, the, by Gary Leander Christopherson. 1960. 106 p. Th.M.

1978 Critical study of the problem of divine election and human freedom, a, by Robert A. Gingrich. 1956. 190 p. Th.D.

1979 Date of the Epistle of James as defined by the doctrine of justification, the, by George William Grady. 1961. 189 p. Th.M.

1980 Doctrine of the ministry and its scope in the twentieth century, the, by James Lee Watters. 1961. 112 p. Th.M.

1981 Isaiah's doctrine of salvation, by Robert Edward Townsend. 1955. 116 p. Th.D.

1982 Origin and development of the Sabbath, the, by Timothy T. Hiraide. 1955. 45 p. Th.M.

1983 Pauline concept of soteriology, the, by E. D. Giddens. 1952. 279 p. Th.D.

1984 Southern Baptist principles of biblical interpretation, by Richard Hunt Moore. 1963. 77 p. Th.M.

1985 Theology of prayer in the New Testament, the, by Amelio Giannetta. 1959. 87 p. Th.M.

1986 Theology of worship: the theory of public worship in evangelical churches, by Albert W. Gammage, Jr. 1958. 117 p. Th.M.

K K C B T

1987 Christian conversion, a study in dissociation, by George G. Riggan. 1926. 58 p. Th.D.

1988 Christian fellowship in the New Testament church, by Walter L. Penner. 1946. 140 p. Th.D.

1989 Commands in Matthew regarding worship, sanctification, prayer, stewardship of money, and righteousness, the, by Harold Roy Tuttle. 1955. 42 p. Th.M.

1990 Concept of hell in the Apocrypha and Pseudepigrapha, the, by Robert Leonard Sawyer. 1952. 86 p. Th.M.

1991 Concept of immortality in contemporary American religious idealogies, the, by Ray H. Baker. 1948. 149 p. Th.D.

1992 Concept of Satan in biblical literature, the, by Wayne E. Caldwell. 1957. 119 p. Th.M.

1993 Doctrine of adoption, the, by Max G. Stanfield. 1950. 142 p. Th.D.

1994 Doctrine of sanctification as taught by Martin Luther and John Calvin, the reformers, the, by Ralph Newton Plummer. 1952. 169 p. Th.D.

1995 Filling of the Holy Spirit with application for the Christian, the, by William F. McGibney. 1954. 182 p. Th.D.

1996 From man to God, by Glenn L. Farr. 1936. 170 p. Th.D.

1997 Great religious leaders and the atonement, by Leonard Noyes Kent. 1934. 200 p. Th.D.

1998 Into the hereafter through New Testament channels, by Willard H. Dickinson. 1936. 146 p. Th.D.

1999 Neo-Platonism of Hegel, the, by A. W. Wolfe. 1938. 136 p. Th.D.

2000 Pastor, an evangelist, the, by Ralph E. Williams. 1947. 80 p. Th.D.

2001 Plan of salvation in the Synoptic Gospels, the, by Conley J. Scott. 1944. 127 p. Th.D.

2002 Regeneration and sanctification as revealed in Greek tenses, by Eva Kennedy. 1946. 41 p. Th.M.

2003 Relationship between capitalism and Protestant theology in the United States of America as seen in the light of biblical stewardship, the, by Wade Edwards Darby. 1956. 213 p. Th.D.

2004 Stewardship in a pastoral ministry in a secular society, by John Wesley Williams. 1957. 248 p. Th.D.

2005 Theological and psychological approach to the plan of salvation, a, by Don A. Graves. 1954. 102 p. Th.M.

2006 Theological basis of Christian stewardship, the, by Alphin Carl Conrad. 1953. 192 p. Th.D.

2007 Why Socrates did not try to escape from prison, by Christopher Chow. 1951. 72 p. Th.M.

K Y L S

2008 Analysis of the biblical doctrine of election in the light of contemporary thought, an, by James Thomas Davis. 1957. Th.M.

2009 Andrew Fuller's theology of grace, by John William Eddins, Jr. 1957. Th.D.

2010 Angel of Jehovah in the Old Testament, the, by Edward J. Masselink. 1928. Th.D.

2011 Anselm's Cur Deus Homo, by Harold Louis Proppe. 1933. Th.D.

2012 Anti-Christian inferences from natural sciences, by Hyung-Nong Park. 1931. Th.D.

2013 Apostasy in the Book of Hebrews, by Richard Brooks Smith. 1959. Th.M.

2014 Apostolic office, the, by Edgar M. Bottorff. 1950. Th.M.

2015 Atonement in P. T. Forsyth, the, by Joseph Andrew Roberts. 1956. Th.M.

2016 Augustine's doctrine of sin, by John George Dickson. 1933. Th.D.

2017 Authority of Jesus, the: a philosophic approach, by Ladislau Biro. 1935. Th.D.

2018 Authority of the Holy Spirit, the, by Drure Fletcher Stamps. 1920. Th.D.

2019 Basic concepts in Neo-Thomism, by William Jackson Kilgore. 1943. Th.D.

2020 Battle ground of rationalism as portrayed by its attitude toward the supernatural in doctrinal relation of Jesus and Paul, the, by Russell Johnson Pirkey. 1923. Th.D.

2021 Bible idea of God, as revealed by his names and titles, the, by Robert N. Barrett. 1895. Th.D.

2022 Biblical concept of spiritual gifts, the, by Joseph Richard Estes. 1957. Th.D.

2023 Biblical conception of revelation, the, by William Eugene Mason. 1912. Th.D.

2024 Biblical doctrine of the new birth, the, by Albert Sidney Kelley. 1908. Th.D.

2025 Biblical doctrine of Satan, the, by Hilary Herbert McGinty. 1934. Th.D.

2026 Biblical study of the Spirit of God in Isaiah, a, by Ryan Bellman Eklund, Jr. 1957. Th.M.

2027 Biblical theology of C. H. Dodd, the, by Thomas Elmore McCollough. 1955. Th.D.

2028 Biblical theology of Sir Edwyn Clement Hoskyns, the, by Charles Andrew Oehrig, Jr. 1952. Th.D.

2029 Blood of Christ, the: a study of the significance of blood in the biblical teaching of atonement, by William Emmett Mitchell. 1954. Th.D.

2030 Communicating the Gospel to the secular mind, by James Welborn Ellis. 1956. Th.M.

2031 Calvinism: a brief historical sketch and estimate, by James Josiah Reeve. 1905. Th.D.

2032 Chiliasm, by William Masselink. 1923. Th.D.

2033 Christian apologetic for modern cynicism, the, by Howard Meacham Reaves. 1930. Th.D.

2034 Christian conception of holiness, the, by Henry Dodson Allen. 1925. Th.D.

2035 Christian doctrine of vocation in Martin Luther's works in English, the, by Edward Earl Joiner. 1954. Th.M.

2036 Christian faith and modern man in the thought of Miguel de Unamuno, the, by Hugo Hurlston Culpepper. 1961. Th.D.

2037 Christian philosophy of H. H. Farmer, the, by Frederick Crenshaw Mallory. 1962. Th.D.

2038 Christian rationale of human suffering based on the teachings of the New Testament, the, by Jacob John Vellenga. 1942. Th.D.

2039 Christology of Athanasius of Alexandria, the, by Chauncey Rakestraw Daley. 1954. Th.D.

2040 Christology of Philippians 2:5-11, the, by Millard Ross Cherry. 1956. Th.D.

2041 Christology of Schleiermacher, the, by Sidney Raymond Arnold. 1939. Th.D.

2042 Christology of the Epistle to the Hebrews, the, by Henry E. Walden, Jr. 1944. Th.D.

2043 Christology of the First Epistle of Peter, the, by John Moore Lewis. 1952. Th.D.

2044 Christ's knowledge: a study of the mind in Jesus Christ, by W. Robert Smith. 1942. Th.D.

2045 Church in the New Testament as the gathered community of the Spirit, the, by Harold William Sorrill, Jr. 1956. Th.M.

2046 Church orders in the Pastoral Epistles, by Lloyd Kenneth Balthrop. 1962. Th.D.

2047 Comparative analysis of the views of Oscar Cullmann and John Marsh on the problem of time and eternity, a, by William Braxton Carnes. 1955. Th.M.

2048 Comparative study of justice and natural law in Reinhold Niebuhr and Emil Brunner, a, by David Takumi Yamasaki. 1957. Th.M.

2049 Comparative study of the concept of religious authority in the writings of John Henry Newman, Auguste Sabatier, and Benjamin Breckinridge Warfield, a, by Krama Fay DeSha. 1962. Th.M.

2050 Comparison of John Calvin's and Emil Brunner's doctrine of God, a, by James Michael Bulman. 1949. Th.D.

2051 Comparison of the symbolizm of numbers in the Book of Revelation and in the apocalyptic literature preceding it, a, by David Alton Budensiek. 1949. Th.M.

2052 Concept of Holy Scripture in biblical literature, the, by Wayne Eugene Ward. 1952. Th.D.

2053 Concept of the kinsman in the biblical doctrine of redemption, the, by Garland Kimbal Offutt. 1948. Th.D.

2054 Conception of judgment in the Fourth Gospel, the, by Gerald Theon Smith. 1952. Th.D.

2055 Conception of salvation as a process in Pauline theology, the, by Roy Cornelius McClung. 1948. Th.D.

2056 Contemporary significance of freedom, slavery, and law in Galatians and Romans, the, by Bert Newton Adams. 1960. Th.M.

2057 Contribution of Søren Kierkegaard to a Christian psychology, the, by Myron C. Madden. 1950. Th.D.

2058 Contribution of the Gospels to the Christian doctrine of prayer, the, by Marcellus Jackson White. 1934. Th.D.

2059 Contributions of Augustine to Christian theology, the, by James Pleasant McCabe, Jr. 1907. Th.D.

2060 Covenant code, the: Exodus 19-24, by Byron Hoover Dement. 1900. Th.D.

2061 Critical examination of the apologetic theology of James Orr, a, by Francis Robert Otto. 1959. Th.D.

2062 Critical examination of the doctrine of eternal hell, a, by Joseph Belcastro. 1942. Th.D.

2063 Cross, the: its cosmology, biology, and psychology, by William A. Sloan. 1922. Th.D.

2064 Day of the Lord, the: a study of judgment and redemption in the biblical teachings, by Henry Alfred Buchanan. 1951. Th.D.

2065 Decisive Christianity in the authorship of Soren Kierkegaard, by Joseph Gilbert Van Roekel. 1953. Th.D.

2066 Development in the theological thought of Nels F. S. Ferre from 1939 to 1953, the, by Emil Darrell Williams. 1954. Th.M.

2067 Development of Hebrew monotheism in the Old Testament as exhibited in the names used, the, by Howard Peterson Giddens. 1946. Th.D.

2068 Development of the biblical idea of the covenant, the, by Walton Ransom Cole. 1925. Th.D.

2069 Development of the idea of God in the Old Testament, the, by John L. Slaughter. 1924. Th.D.

2070 Doctrine of man in the theology of Jonathan Edwards (1703-1758), the, by Das Kelley Barnett. 1943. Th.D.

2071 Doctrine of reconciliation in the Pauline Epistles, the, by Elbert Henry Walker. 1949. Th.D.

2072 Doctrine of the Kingdom of God in the theology of Albert Ritschl, the, by William Freeman Privett. 1937. Th.D.

2073 Doctrine of the Lamb of God in the Apocalypse, the, by John Mac McGinnis. 1944. Th.D.

2074 Doctrine of the Son of God in the Fourth Gospel, the, by William Wilson Stevens. 1951. Th.D.

2075 Doctrine of the Word of God in the Old Testament, the, by James William Cox. 1953. Th.D.

2076 Doctrinal foundation of medical and educational missions, the, by Bradley Thomas Kimbrough. 1924. Th.D.

2077 Edgar Young Mullins, by James Howell Perry. 1951. Th.M.

2078 Epistemology: philosophical and biblical, by Sydnor L. Stealey. 1932. Th.D.

2079 Eschatology in the Epistle to the Ephesians, by James Wesley Crenshaw. 1959. Th.D.

2080 Eschatology in the Epistle to the Hebrews, by James Graydon Dukes. 1956. Th.D.

2081 Evangelism in its doctrinal and practical aspects, by Thomas Clinton Crume. 1924. Th.D.

2082 Existentialism and evangelism: a study of the thought of Blaise Pascal, Søren Kierkegaard, and Denzil Patrick, by Horace Edgar Twine. 1955. Th.M.

2083 Fatherhood of God, the, by Elijah Forbes Rice. 1902. Th.D.

2084 Final fate of the impenitent, the, by William R. Cullom. 1904. Th.D.

2085 Future life in the Old Testament, by Henry Miller. 1895. Th.D.

2086 Glory of God in II Corinthians, the, by Arthur Ward Clodfelter. 1956. Th.M.

2087 Grace and human freedom in the theology of Paul Tillich, by Richard Melton Landess. 1960. Th.M.

2088 Harmony of the prophetic and sacerdotal elements in Israel's religion, the, by Claude Carson Taylor. 1929. Th.D.

2089 Hebrew anthropogony: a critical study of the Old Testament ideas on the creation of man, by Ellis Lorain Tiffany. 1954. Th.D.

2090 High priesthood of Jesus, the, by D. B. Lloyd. 1922. Th.D.

2091 Historical and critical study of the theistic arguments from the viewpoint of Christian apologetics, by Lawrence Blair Gilmore. 1928. Th.D.

2092 History of the doctrine of inspiration in the eighth century B.C., the, by Rufus Washington Weaver. 1899. (lost).

2093 Holiness of God and the de-emphasis by the liberal theologians, the, by Jerome Ramond Downing. 1958. Th.M.

2094 Idea of atonement in the Old Testament, the New Testament, and the patristic literature, the, by James William Thompson. 1913. Th.D.

2095 Idea of redemptive suffering in the Old Testament, the, by Calvin Earl Zongker. 1955. Th.M.

2096 Idea of the Incarnation in the Gospel of John, the, by Walter Thomas Conner. 1931. Th.D.

2097 Implications of the concept of the "Body" in Ephesians, the, by Ben Campbell Johnson. 1957. Th.M.

2098 Incarnation: a fact and a force, by Alva Bee Langston. 1909. Th.D.

2099 Infinite God and the finite Christ, by Henry Cornell Goerner. 1935. Th.D.

2100 Influence of Charles Wesley's hymns on Baptist theology, the, by Paul Clinton McCommon. 1948. Th.D.

2101 Inquiry into the meaning of χρῖσμα in the First Epistle of John, an, by Joseph Palmer DuBose, Jr. 1955. Th.M.

2102 Intermediate state, the: an inquiry as to the consciousness of the soul after death, by Theodore Whitfield. 1902. Th.D.

2103 Interplay of theology and social progress upon each other since the Reformation, the, by Asa Q. Burns. 1917. Th.D.

2104 Introduction to the philosophy of the death and resurrection of Jesus Christ, an, by Reynaldo Purim. 1934. Th.D.

2105 Isaianic conception of the holiness of God, the, by Oren Holtrop. 1938. Th.D.

2106 James Denney's doctrine of reconciliation, by Kenneth Barkley Bryan. 1956. Th.M.

2107 James Madison Pendleton's theology of baptism, by James Emmett Hill, Jr. 1958. Th.M.

2108 Jesus Christ and evangelical modernism, by Alfred Schwab. 1934. Th.D.

2109 Jesus Christ in relation to the Mosaic law, by John L. Stone. 1933. Th.D.

2110 Jesus' conception of the fatherhood of God, by Burton Metzler. 1928. Th.D.

2111 Jesus' use of the title, the Son of Man, by Thomas C. Allen. 1927. Th.D.

2112 Jewish nation in the purpose of God, the, by Charles Rayford Standridge. 1953. Th.D.

2113 Johannine doctrine of Christian sonship, the, by Frederick George Schlafer. 1949. Th.D.

2114 Johannine doctrine of love, the, by Robert Wilson Jackson. 1949. Th.D.

2115 John Wesley's doctrine of the witness of the Spirit, or, the assurance of salvation, by Seung Lak Kim. 1932. Th.D.

2116 Meaning of the name of God in biblical theology, the, by William Claudius Strickland. 1953. Th.D.

2117 Mind and matter in revolutionary philosophy, by David Earl Browning. 1944. Th.D.

2118 Miracle as it is related to creation, incarnation, and resurrection, by Paul Burroughs Clark. 1931. Th.D.

2119 New theology conception of sin in the light of the Scriptures, the, by Michael O. Patterson. 1920. Th.D.

2120 Old Testament doctrine of immortality, the, by Vester Lafayette Wyatt. 1935. Th.D.

2121 Old Testament psychology, by Dexter G. Whittinghill. 1894. (lost).

2122 Origin and nature of religion, the, by Lionel Purden Snyman. 1922. Th.D.

2123 Paradosis in the New Testament, by Homer Brewer, Jr. 1961. Th.M.

2124 Pauline anthropology as reflected in the use of σάρξ, πνεῦμα, and ψυχή, by Brown B. Smith. 1923. Th.D.

2125 Pauline Christology, by Everette Gill. 1895. Th.D.

2126 Pauline development of the doctrine of the Holy Spirit, the, by Paul Wheeler. 1924. Th.D.

2127 Pauline doctrine of love, the, by Robert H. Culpepper. 1950. Th.D.

2128 Pauline doctrine of sonship, the, by Samuel Groover Shepard. 1954. Th.D.

2129 Paul's conception of the person of Christ, by John Samuel Johnson. 1929. Th.D.

2130 Paul's doctrine of grace, by Charles Slaton Bratcher. 1929. Th.D.

2131 Paul's doctrine of the cosmic Christ, by Robert Leland Palmer. 1944. Th.D.

2132 Paul's doctrine of the Resurrection of Jesus Christ, by Thomas Emerson Wortham. 1938. Th.D.

2133 Paul's idea of the image of God, by James Leon Elmore. 1954. Th.M.

2134 Pentecost: its significance in the life of the church, by Thomas Oliver Kay. 1954. Th.M.

2135 Perseverance of the saints, the, by Alton Howard McEachern. 1959. Th.M.

2136 Person of Christ, the, by Albert Marion Croxton. 1895. Th.D.

2137 Person of Christ the key to modern Christian apologetics, the, by Irving Eldredge Rouse. 1929. Th.D.

2138 Philadelphia and Charleston Baptist Church disciplines, the: a theological analysis, by William David May. 1961. Th.M.

2139 Philosophical theology of William Temple, the, by James Herbert Gilmore, Jr. 1959. Th.D.

2140 Phrase "In Jesus' Name" as used in Acts in relation to the Old Testament background and New Testament usage, the, by Thomas Matthew Woo. 1954. Th.M.

2141 Place of Christ in the early church, the, by Sanji Sone. 1909. Th.D.

2142 Pragmatism and theology, by Walter T. Conner. 1916. Th.D.

2143 Preaching of William Frank "Billy" Graham, the, by Harry Spruiell Girtman. 1955. Th.M.

2144 Predestination and freewill, by Carroll Upton Kendrick, Jr. 1954. Th.M.

2145 Prince of Peace, the, by George Eli Barnard. 1917. Th.D.

2146 Principle of incarnation in Pauline theology, the, by James Edward Davidson. 1951. Th.D.

2147 Principle of individualism in its doctrinal relations, by Alva Bee Langston. 1929. Th.D.

2148 Problem of God, the, by Claude Thomas Ammerman. 1934. Th.D.

2149 Problem of hell in contemporary theology, the, by John Rowan Claypool. 1959. Th.D.

2150 Problem of human freedom, the, by Gordon B. Hurlbutt. 1919. Th.D.

2151 Problem of illegitimacy, the, by Owen C. Dietz. 1922. Th.D.

2152 Problem of imago dei in the theology of Barth and Brunner, the, by Sadaji Kondo. 1954. Th.M.

2153 Problem of monotheism, the, by Jacob Harry Bruinooge. 1926. Th.D.

2154 Problem of religious knowledge in the writings of Kierkegaard, the, by Firman Anderson Early. 1944. Th.D.

2155 Problem of revelation and reason in the writings of Emil Brunner, the, by Dale Moody. 1947. Th.D.

2156 Problem of sin and its solution, the: a psychological approach. by William Warren Leathers, Jr. 1935. Th.D.

2157 Problem of suffering and its biblical solution, the, by Ransom Kelley White. 1922. Th.D.

2158 Problem of suffering in the writings of Henry Wheeler Robinson, the, by Robert Carson Barnes, Jr. 1958. Th.M.

2159 Problem of the virgin birth in contemporary theology (since 1900), the, by Charles Rolfe Tucker. 1951. Th.D.

2160 Problems of grace, by Walter Lucas Brock. 1929. Th.D.

2161 Progressive revelation of the idea of the Spirit of God in the Old Testament, the, by Charles B. Jackson. 1925. Th.D.

2162 Psalm 110 in the Epistle to the Hebrews, by Mannie Pascal Harrison, Jr. 1956. Th.M.

2163 Psychological study of the Incarnation, a, by Lemuel E. M. Freeman. 1909. Th.D.

2164 Puritan theology of John Owen, the, by Don Marvin Everson. 1959. Th.D.

2165 Relation between faith and reason in the philosophy of Gabriel Marcel, the, by Leon J. Smith, Jr. 1961. Th.D.

2166 Relation of the church in the New Testament to the congregation in the Old Testament, the, by Robert Wilton Kicklighter. 1949. Th.D.

2167 Relationship between morality and religion, the, by George Edison Fisher. 1924. Th.D.

2168 Religion of Jesus and the philosophy of personalism, the, by Edwin John Adolf Koch. 1942. Th.D.

2169 Revelation and authority in P. T. Forsyth, by David Ross Caldwell. 1959. Th.M.

2170 Righteousness of God in the Mosaic covenant, the, by John Glenn Blackburn. 1941. Th.D.

2171 Sanctification, by William Wistar Hamilton. 1903. Th.D.

2172 Schleirmacherian theology, the: biographical sketch of the author with an exposition and criticism of the system, by Emile Otto Kaserman. 1899. Th.D.

2173 Scripture the supreme court of divine authority, by Leonard W. Doolan. 1901. Th.D.

2174 Self-limitation of Christ, the, by John S. Sowers. 1895. Th.D.

2175 Significance of the Lamb in the Book of Revelation, the, by Nelson Eugene Mandrell. 1950. Th.M.

2176 Sin and grace in the light of Reinhold Niebuhr's writings, by Bobby Earl Patterson. 1960. Th.D.

2177 Sketch of the Logos doctrine from Heraclitus to Philo with special reference to its relation to the Logos doctrine of the New Testament, a, by Grant S. Housh. 1894. Th.D.

2178 Social ethics of Peter Taylor Forsyth, the, by Charles Ronald Cumbie. 1960. Th.M.

2179 Some modern problems in Christian theology in the field of psychology, by William Howard Smith. 1929. Th.D.

2180 Southern Baptist view of the church, the: as reflected in the thought of J. L. Dagg, E. C. Dargan, and H. E. Dana, by Charles Dill Phillips. 1957. Th.M.

2181 Statement by Paul on reconciliation, a: Romans 3:22b-36, by Henry Marion Gregory, Jr. 1949. Th.M.

2182 Study of Arneomai in the Gospels, a, by Oving Theodore Hagen. 1960. Th.M.

2183 Study of the element of fellowship in "the image of God" in man, a, by Marvin Gennings. 1954. Th.M.

2184 Study of the Logos doctrine in the Fourth Gospel, a, by Raymond E. Connell. 1951. Th.D.

2185 Study of the Passion sayings of Jesus in the Marcan Gospel, a, by William Earl Beacham. 1953. Th.D.

2186 Study of the theological works of John Leadly Dagg, a, by Thomas Edward Cuttino. 1954. Th.M.

2187 Survey of the humanity of Jesus in the Fourth Gospel, a, by Henry Tucker, Jr. 1954. Th.M.

2188 Teachings of Ambrose on the Eucharist in the light of the New Testament, the, by William A. Hickman, Jr. 1955. Th.M.

2189 Theodicy of Edwin Lewis, the, by Deane Leslie Shaffer. 1959. Th.D.

2190 Theological methodology of Søren Kierkegaard, the, by John William Angell. 1949. Th.D.

2191 Theological principle of gift and obligation in the teaching of Jesus, the, by Julian Thomas Pipkin. 1947. Th.D.

2192 Theology and positive preaching, by Silas Harry Garrison. 1956. Th.M.

2193 Theology of H. Wheeler Robinson, the, by Hugh Thomas McKinley. 1958. Th.D.

2194 Theology of St. Anselm, 1033-1109, the, by Harold Louis Proppe. 1928. Th.D.

2195 Tillich's analysis of faith and reason, by Joseph Franklin Spencer, Jr. 1957. Th.M.

2196 View of the inspiration of the Bible in Martin Luther and John Calvin, the, by Aulton Douglas Watterson, Jr. 1958. Th.M.

L N B

2197 Aristotle searches twentieth century evolution, by Arthur William Teske. 1942. 29 p. Th.M.

2198 Critical analysis of the concept of salvation in the writings of Søren Kierkegaard, a, by Joe Marders Cooper. 1957. 200 p. Th.D.

2199 Critique of some recent concepts concerning the relation of religious symbols to reality, a, by Murray C. Smith. 1960. 147 p. Th.D.

2200 Critique of some recent theories of cosmic redemption, a, by A. Ellison Jenkins. 1954. 159 p. Th.D.

2201 Elder in the New Testament church, the, by Walter Jacob Clark. 1947. 20 p. Th.M.

2202 General revelation and Christian missions, by Charles Lee Culpepper. 1952. 131 p. Th.D.

2203 God and evil, by John T. Dearing, Jr. 1947. 37 p. Th.M.

2204 Investigation of amillennialism with particular emphasis on its rise and method of interpretation, an, by Robert R. Soileau. 1955. 198 p. Th.D.

2205 Meaning of the process of objectification in the writings of N. A. Berdyaev, the, by Charles B. Thompson. 1960. 66 p. Th.M.

2206 Metaphysical and rational dualism of Hellenic philosophy and its influence on Christian doctrines, by Edwin Edward Sylvest. 1934. 110 p. Th.D.

2207 Sacraments of the Roman Catholic church: an historical study, the, by Oscar Byron Anderson. 1946. 71 p. Th.M.

2208 Some suggestions as to a philosophy of Christian education, by William Matthews Kirkland. 1945. 20 p. Th.M.

2209 Theological foundation of Christian ethics, the, by Gaston Galloway Mooney. 1947. 21 p. Th.M.

2210 Theological significance of the term "Son of Man," the, by Johnnie Lee Brigman. 1955. 54 p. Th.M.

N C W F S

2211 Amos' concept of God, by Clyde Edward Luther. 1956. 79 p. Th.M.

2212 Analysis of the authority factor in fundamentalist folk theology, an, by James Herrick Hall. 1960. 107 p. Th.M.

2213 Christology of Nels F. S. Ferre, the, by William Randall Lolley. 1958. 104 p. Th.M.

2214 Concept of revelation in the thought of John Wood Oman, the, by Lynn Calger Dickerson. 1959. 97 p. Th.M.

2215 Concept of soteriology in the theology of Walter Rauschenbusch, the, by William Powell Tuck. 1961. 161 p. Th.M.

2216 Ideas of God in Southern Baptist quarterlies for young people in Sunday school and training union, 1946-1957. 1960. 110 p. Th.M.

2217 Immortality in the thought of Edgar Sheffield Brightman, by Robert Henry Bruhn. 1956. 60 p. Th.M.

2218 Influence of Edgar Sheffield Brightman's idea of the given on his epistemology, the, by Truman Sedrick Smith. 1955. 95 p. Th.M.

2219 Investigation of Rufus Jones' idea of the atonement, an, by Lloyd William Garner. 1956. 62 p. Th.M.

2220 John Baillie--before and after Barth, by Charles Odell Jenkins. 1955. 62 p. Th.M.

2221 Person of Christ in the theology of Rufus M. Jones, the, by William Lee Clinton. 1957. 90 p. Th.M.

2222 Preliminary study of Paul Tillich's understanding of faith, a, by DeWitt Luther Myers. 1959. 117 p. Th.M.

2223 Reinhold Niebuhr's doctrine of sin, by Ralph Eugene Jones. 1956. 84 p. Th.M.

2224 Significance of the Logos-concept for systematic theology, the, by Ellis Wing Hoblon. 1960. 191 p. Th.M.

2225 Some ethical aspects of existentialism in the writing of Paul Tillich, by Ha Eun Chung. 1957. 102 p. Th.M.

2226 Søren Kierkegaard's concept of sin, by William Winfield Price. 1962. Th.M.

2227 Theology of Schleiermacher's doctrine of state-church separation, the, by James Lamar Cox. 1961. 185 p. Th.M.

2228 Tillich's christology and the classical categories, by R. Paul Kercher. 1962. Th.M.

T X F S

2229 Anthology of the theology of the Apostolic fathers, an, by W. Landon Miller. 1948. 241 p. Th.D.

2230 Apologetic method of Andrew Martin Fairbairn, the, by Yandall Woodfin. 1956. 310 p. Th.D.

2231 Apologetic method of E. Y. Mullins, the, by Russell Hooper Dilday. 1960. 200 p. Th.D.

2232 Apologetic method of Elton Trueblood, the, by Kenneth Leon Chafin. 1959. 154 p. Th.D.

2233 Apologetic method of Herbert Henry Farmer, the, by Jerold Robert McBride. 1960. 221 p. Th.D.

2234 Apologetic significance of Jonathan Edwards' doctrine of religious experience, the, by Cecil Albert Roberts. 1960. 181 p. Th.D.

2235 Approach of H. Wheeler Robinson to a Christian metaphysic, the, by Arnold Grayum Ashburn. 1961. 207 p. Th.D.

2236 Barthian theology in its relation to Schleirmacher's theological system, by Gustav Heinrich Enss. 1935. 150 p. Th.D.

2237 Biblical aspects of the concept of Agape in Anders Nygren and Gustav Aulen, by J. Terry Young. 1961. 207 p. Th.D.

2238 Biblical doctrine of the wrath of God in contemporary theology, the, by Robert Lee Compere. 1957. 76 p. Th.M.

2239 Biblical evaluation of the doctrine of justification in recent American Baptist theology, a: with special reference to A. H. Strong, E. Y. Mullins, and W. T. Conner, by Robert Keith Parks. 1954. 207 p. Th.D.

2240 Christology of Blaise Pascal, the, by D. A. Williams, Jr. 1951. 181 p. Th.D.

2241 Comparative study of representative theories concerning moral evil as it relates to physical suffering, a, by Marshall Gaines Duncan. 1957. 93 p. Th.M.

2242 Comparative study of the apologetic method of Edward John Carnell and Alan Richardson, a, by Maurice Eugene Turner. 1958. 97 p. Th.M.

2243 Comparative study of the Augustinian and Marxist philosophies of history, a, by Walter Gaylord Scott. 1954. 173 p. Th.M.

2244 Comparative study of the biographical sermon method of Frederick W. Robertson and Alexander Maclaren, a, by Bill Dale Ellis. 1960. 105 p. Th.M.

2245 Comparative study of the doctrines of the transcendence and immanence of God in the writings of A. C. Knudson and Emil Brunner, a, by Louis Robert Cobbs. 1954. 115 p. Th.M.

2246 Comparative study of the Holy Spirit in the Gospels, a, by John Wellington Patterson. 1955. 292 p. Th.D.

2247 Comparative study of the rational proofs for God in the writings of Edgar Sheffield Brightman and H. Emil Brunner, a, by Lewis Addison Drummond. 1958. 116 p. Th.M.

2248 Concept of Satan, the: a biblical and historical approach and its relevance to the Christian life, by William Lawrence Hendricks. 1958. 299 p. Th.D.

2249 Critical evaluation of the denials of the doctrine of eternal punishment in contemporary Protestant thought, a, by Johnie Ray Stuckey. 1960. 202 p. Th.D.

2250 Critique of Charles Earle Raven's philosophy of nature, a, by William Purdy Greenlee. 1960. 176 p. Th.D.

2251 Critique of the arguments for personal immortality, a, by Paul D. Brewer. 1957. 261 p. Th.D.

2252 Cross as the key to the interpretation of the moral nature of God, the, by Charles Arthur Trentham. 1948. 269 p. Th.D.

2253 Development of the moral influence theory of the atonement, by Samuel Wyatt Driggers. 1934. 151 p. Th.D.

2254 Divinity of Christ as the basis of his perfect humanity, the, by James S. Timberlake. 1950. 236 p. Th.D.

2255 Doctrine of immortality, the: studies in the doctrine of future survival in living religious and philosophical thought, by Sanders Trumen Lyles. 1949. 220 p. Th.D.

2256 Doctrine of property in the teaching of Jesus, the, by George D. Thomason. 1953. 197 p. Th.D.

2257 Doctrine of sin and the First Epistle of John, the: a comparison of Calvinist, Wesleyan, and biblical thought, by James William McClendon, Jr. 1953. 278 p. Th.D.

2258 Doctrine of the final perserverance of the saints, by Ernest Saloom. 1946. 316 p. Th.D.

2259 Doctrine of the Trinity in recent American and British thought, the, by Leobardo Estrada. 1954. 72 p. Th.M.

2260 Doctrine of the universal church in Southern Baptist theology, the, by Donnal Monroe Timmons. 1961. 79 p. Th.M.

2261 Ecclesia: the motif of B. H. Carroll's theology, by Wilson Lanning Stewart. 1959. 221 p. Th.D.

2262 Elton Trueblood's view of special revelation, or the Bible philosophy of religion, by Nathan Roscoe Griffin. 1959. 96 p. Th.M.

2263 Eschatology as the key to the purpose of Hebrews, by Ernest N. Duncan. 1956. 90 p. Th.M.

2264 Eschatology of B. H. Carroll, the, by Thomas L. Watson. 1960. 88 p. Th.M.

2265 Eternal concept of the atonement in the thought of certain contemporary Protestant theologians, the, by Talmadge Richard Amberson. 1961. 202 p. Th.D.

2266 Ethical implications of John Calvin's theology, by Dewey R. Roach. 1951. 264 p. Th.D.

2267 Evangelical critique of the use of the Bible in divine healing by representative Protestant groups, an, by Pat Harold Carter. 1960. 280 p. Th.D.

2268 Evangelical critique of the use of the classic biblical solutions to the problem of suffering by representative contemporary preachers, an, by Harold Gordon Clinard. 1958. 277 p. Th.D.

2269 Evangelical evaluation of the concept of original sin in the theology of Reinhold Niebuhr, an, by Riley Wesley Eubank, Jr. 1956. 89 p. Th.M.

2270 Evil and suffering in the thought of C. S. Lewis, by William Millard Pratt. 1960. 98 p. Th.M.

2271 Factors influencing doctrinal developments among the Brazilian Baptists, by Lester Carl Bell. 1957. 256 p. Th.D.

2272 God and evil in the thought of Edgar Sheffield Brightman, by Joseph Franklin Green. 1951. 110 p. Th.M.

2273 H. Wheeler Robinson's concept of revelation: its relevance for contemporary theology, by Milton Uliss Ferguson. 1959. 303 p. Th.D.

2274 Heresies and their influence on the Ante-Nicene church, by Lowell Taylor Wallace. 1923. 120 p. Th.D.

2275 Historical-critical method of interpretation in theology, the, by Albert Venting. 1924. 100 p. Th.D.

2276 Historical development of the dogma of the infallibility of the Pope, the, by Parks Redwine. 1947. 167 p. Th.D.

2277 Holy Spirit as related to the person and work of Christ, the, by Russell W. Wallis. 1948. 128 p. Th.D.

2278 Idea of a finite God in recent American and British thought, the, by William Boyd Hunt. 1945. 293 p. Th.D.

2279 Investigation of the place of miracles in Protestant Christian apologetics in the twentieth century, an, by John David Cave. 1957. 235 p. Th.D.

2280 James Orr: a study in conservative Christian apologetics, by Alan Preston Neely. 1960. 376 p. Th.D.

2281 John Wesley's doctrine of perfection and its influence on subsequent theology, by James Earl Coggin. 1949. 236 p. Th.D.

2282 Kingdom of God idea in history as delineated in the Old Testament, the, by Wade Jumper. 1951. 58 p. Th.M.

2283 Lord's Supper, the: admission and exclusion among English Baptists, by Glenn Obie Hilburn. 1960. 224 p. Th.D.

2284 Meaning of ecclesia as related to the doctrine of salvation in the writings of Paul, the, by John Rice Stephens. 1952. 236 p. Th.D.

2285 Metaphysics of Karl Heim, the, by Joseph Franklin Green. 1961. 212 p. Th.D.

2286 Millennial teachings among major Southern Baptist theologians from 1845 to 1945, by Emmett Howell Cantwell. 1960. 94 p. Th.M.

2287 Modern grounds for infant-baptism, by George Lanning Johnson. 1934. 104 p. Th.D.

2288 Old Testament background for Paul's doctrine of the righteousness of God, the, by Jesse James Northcutt. 1947. 277 p. Th.D.

2289 Origin, development and meaning of dispensational pre-millennialism, by John William Cobb. 1945. 194 p. Th.D.

2290 Origin of religion, by William Richardson White. 1925. 87 p. Th.D.

2291 Paul's Christian experience, the basis of his theology, by Franklin Morgan Segler. 1945. 322 p. Th.D.

2292 Paul's conception of the Spirit of God in relation to man, by Norman L. Roberts. 1940. 176 p. Th.D.

2293 Paul's philosophy of history as reflected in Ephesians, by Robert Calvin Guy. 1948. 158 p. Th.D.

2294 Paul's view of the church as universal, by Arthur B. Rutledge. 1944. 120 p. Th.D.

2295 Perfect humanity in Jesus, the, by Robert W. Read. 1934. 178 p. Th.D.

2296 Principle of authority in the theology of Rufus Jones, the, by Eddie L. Dwyer. 1951. 209 p. Th.D.

2297 Problem of evil in the works of William Temple, the, by Eugene Skelton. 1951. 167 p. Th.D.

2298 Problem of religious knowledge in twentieth-century American thought, the, by Clyde J. Hurst. 1950. 285 p. Th.D.

2299 Re-evaluation of the sacramental idea from a study of the concepts sacramentum and μυστέριον, a, by David Lee Fletcher. 1961. 229 p. Th.D.

2300 Relation of ecclesiology and soteriology in the early church, by Stewart Albert Newman. 1939. 171 p. Th.D.

2301 Relation of Paul and Philo, the, by Weldon Lee Estes. 1953. 97 p. Th.M.

2302 Relation of pessimism to millennial ideas, the, by J. Henry Propst, Jr. 1962. 282 p. Th.D.

2303 Relationship of the Holy Spirit to the nature and function of the church in contemporary thought, the, by Joseph Washington Bomar. 1959. 251 p. Th.D.

2304 Righteousness of God a redemptive quality: a study in biblical theology, by George Caldwell Humphrey. 1939. 227 p. Th.D.

2305 Roman Catholic doctrine of the inspiration of the Bible as reflected in recent papal documents, the, by Nilson do Amaral Fanini. 1958. 75 p. Th.M.

2306 Simon Peter's developing concept of Jesus as the suffering Messiah, by Glenn McCoy. 1962. 112 p. Th.M.

2307 Southern Baptist reaction to the Darvinian theory of evolution, the, by Edward Lassiter Clark. 1952. 181 p. Th.D.

2308 Study in the rise of early American Unitarianism, a, by James Basden. 1956. 259 p. Th.D.

2309 Testimony of Christian experience to the deity of Christ, the, by R. E. Guy. 1914. 94 p. Th.D.

2310 Texas Mexican Baptist history or a history of Baptist work among Mexicans in Texas, by William Bricen Miller. 1931. 243 p. Th.D.

2311 Theistic evolution in the writings of A. H. Strong and Bernard Ramm, by William Beryl West. 1962. 112 p. Th.M.

2312 Theology of Alexander Campbell, the, by Horace G. Williams. 1934. 248 p. Th.D.

2313 Theology of J. R. Graves and its influence on Southern Baptist life, by T. A. Patterson. 1945. 293 p. Th.D.

2314 Theology of John Bunyan, the, by Scott L. Tatum. 1949. 286 p. Th.D.

2315 Theology of Lewis Sperry Chafer in the light of his theological method, the, by Joe R. Boles. 1963. 216 p. Th.D.

2316 Theology of P. T. Forsyth with special reference to his Christology, the, by Guy Douglas Newman. 1952. 204 p. Th.D.

2317 Theology of Reinhold Niebuhr as related to his doctrine of sanctification, the, by W. J. Wimpee. 1952. 191 p. Th.D.

2318 Theology of Robert William Dale, the, by Milton Gene Wofford. 1961. 170 p. Th.D.

2319 Theology of Walter Thomas Conner, the, by James Leo Garrett, Jr. 1954. 392 p. Th.D.

2320 Traditional supernaturalism and the problem of evil, by Darold Hugh Morgan. 1953. 204 p. Th.D.

2321 Transitional nature of the theology of Acts 1-15, the, by Norman Taylor. 1962. 84 p. Th.M.

2322 Ultimate basis of Christianity, the, --is it historical or philosophical? by Alvin Swindell. 1913. 179 p. Th.D.

2323 Ultimate purpose of God, the, by Elmer Leslie Gray. 1951. 178 p. Th.D.

SECTION II: AUTHOR INDEX TO THESES

Consult Section I for complete entry on each thesis.

-A-

Allen, David L., 792
Acree, Irvin Hugh, 1079
Adams, Bert Newton, 2056
Adams, Billy Hopson, 618
Adams, Edwin Lowell, 602
Adams, J. McKee, 598
Adams, William Walter, 466
Ader, Louis Monroe, 1352
Aders, Bertram, 1569
Adler, Louis Gene, 828
Allen, Clifton Judson, 600
Allen, Garland H., 957
Allen, Henry Dodson, 2034
Allen, J. P., 422
Allen, Jimmy Raymond, 1251
Allen, Josiah D., 676
Allen, Marvin Dale, 885
Allen, Marvin Dale, 1132
Allen, Thomas C., 2111
Alley, Reuben E., 1196
Allison, Beverly Gray, 1074
Allison, John Phillip, 657
Allison, Wilfred H., 1127
Alwynse, William M., 412
Amberson, Talmadge Richard, 2265
Ambrose, Charles Albert, 374
Ammerman, Claude Thomas, 2148
Amos, Hobart Palmer, 425
Amrine, Elden Earl, 1107
Anderson, Charles Pruden, 390
Anderson, Henry L., 1025
Anderson, Maurice J., 664
Anderson, Oscar Byron, 2207
Anderson, Park Harris, 1404
Anderson, Park Harris, Jr., 1406
Anderson, Vernon Andry, 1396
Andry, Elisha Robert, 543
Angell, John William, 2190
Armstrong, Daniel Wade, 1755
Armstrong, Jane, 1707
Arnette, Johnny L., 1690
Arnold, Sidney Raymond, 2041
Arnold, William Edward, 1383
Ashburn, Arnold Grayum, 2235
Ashcraft, J. M., 532
Ashlock, Marvin, 1765
Askew, Curtis, 184
Askew, Mrs. Curtis, 1801
Atkins, Robert Hilton, 134
Atkinson, D. Franklin, 187
Atwood, Elmer Bugg, 1376
Atwood, Hartsell Doyne, 1581
Auchmuty, James Adair, 1572
Austin, Matthias Darling, 987
Austin, Thomas David, 1077
Autrey, C. Elijah, 678
Averett, Clyde Wesley, 1075
Avery, Julius H., 1230

-B-

Badgett, Joseph Chester, 78
Bagby, A. Paul, 95
Baggett, Hudson, 1546
Baggett, Hudson Doyle, 1555
Bailey, Eldon W., 1281
Baird, Doyle Jerome, 1932
Baker, Arthur Ray, 1430
Baker, Clayton Carlos, 868
Baker, John Wesley, 1480
Baker, Milford L., 308
Baker, Ray H., 1991
Baker, Robert Andrew, 1117
Baker, Robert Erin, 790
Balentine, George L., 379
Ball, Louis Oliver, Jr., 1[illegible]
Ball, Mary Charlotte, 1450
Balthrop, Lloyd Kenneth, 204[illegible]
Balyeat, Kent Windsor, 1479
Bandy, John James, Jr., 535
Banks, Addie Virginia, 1827
Barber, John Henry, 976
Barefoot, Hyran E., 674
Barker, William Howard, 165[illegible]
Barlow, Elton, 197
Barlow, William Harvey, 1189
Barnard, Floy Merwyn, 1882
Barnard, George Eli, 2145
Barnes, Cassie Felton, 687

Barnes, Charles Warriner, 1852
Barnes, Robert Carson, Jr., 2158
Barnes, William Wright, 986
Barnett, Das Kelley, 2070
Barnett, Minyard Merrell, 808
Barnette, Henlee Hulix, 1166
Barr, Valry Ward, 414
Barrett, James Sydney, 1391
Barrett, Robert N., 2021
Barrick, Charles Ransom, 1761
Barrington, James, 1458
Barry, James C., 946
Barry, John Andral, Jr., 814
Barton, Clarence Young, 1596
Barton, Vernon Wayne, 720
Basden, Harold G., 1247
Basden, James, 2308
Bass, Archer Bryan, 982
Bassett, Frederick William, 89
Bassett, William Travis, 1642
Batchelor, Victor Stewart, 737
Bates, William Richard, 573
Batson, Lloyd Ellis, 606
Bauman, Harold Ernest, 1662
Bayer, Douglas Dean, 776
Beach, Morgan Randolph, 842
Beacham, William E., 2185
Beal, Charles Hugh, 477
Beaman, Roy Oliver, 574
Beard, John H., 801
Beasley, Anne Williams, 1422
Beazley, William Oswald, 1893
Beckett, Charles Austin, 1410
Bedford, Allen Benjamin, 1412
Belcastro, Joseph, 2062
Belcher, Carl H., 354
Bell, Arthur Donald, 1968
Bell, Earl Stanton, 1539
Bell, Lester Carl, 2271
Bell, William A., 728
Bellue, Mrs. Virginia (Preddy), 1791
Belote, James D., 655
Belt, Loren James, 1299
Benfield, William Avery, Jr., 143
Bennett, E. Fay, 1093
Bennett, Frank Russell, Jr., 1760
Bennett, George Willis, 1151
Bennett, Hal D., 1035
Bennett, Henry Joe, 1789
Bennett, Thomas Miles, Jr., 251
Benson, David Paul, 1459
Bergstrom, H. E., 631
Berquist, Millard John, 490
Berry, Frances Audrey, 1807
Best, Alexander, 689
Bettis, Nat C., 798
Beyler, Clayton Vern, 487
Beyler, Clayton Vern, 630
Bezerra, Benilton Carlos, 995
Bingham, Darris Yates, 1244
Biro, Ladislau, 2017
Bisbee, Walter F., 1713
Bishop, Chester L., 1135
Bishop, Julius Ivyloy, 1879
Bishop, Robert Lee, 1783
Bitner, James Henry, 56
Bittner, Silas P., 1126
Bixler, Lawrence Malcolm, 1954
Bjornard, Reidar B., 922
Black, Charles Herman, 1328
Black, Thomas Wayne, 622
Blackburn, John Glenn, 2170
Blackmon, George Truett, 851
Blackstock, Rhodes T., 249
Blakely, Hunter Bryson, 547
Bland, Thomas A., 1197
Blevins, James Lowell, 740
Blunt, Bruce Keith, 1327
Boatwright, Roy Everett, 1298
Bobbitt, Paul Rogers, Jr., 1452
Boles, Joe R., 2315
Bolle, Harry A., 1129
Bomar, Joseph Washington, 2303
Bond, William George, 629
Bonham, Tal., 1286
Bookout, David Hodgson, 1571
Booth, Mamie Lou, 1817
Bottorff, Edgar M., 2014
Bouchillon, James Webster, 76
Bowdler, Carolina Rhyne, 1797
Bowdler, George A., 1397
Bowdler, George A., 1400
Bowen, Claud Ballard, 344
Bowen, Gurley Ray, 759
Bowen, Irwin Washington, Jr., 1142
Bower, Bruce Elden, 108
Bowers, George Palmer, 1611
Bowman, John Wick, 576
Boyd, J. David, 880
Boyd, Jesse Laney, Jr., 202
Boyle, John Howard, 1617
Boyle, John Howard, Jr., 1626
Braden, Samuel Barton, 908
Bradford, Anna Laura, 1878
Bradsby, Robert Wayne, 1915
Bradshaw, Charles Otis, 22

Bradshaw, Ortie Earl, 473
Brame, Webb, 920
Bramlette, William Howard, 1265
Brammer, Pauline Frances, 1804
Branch, Roger Gary, 216
Brandon, Thomas Savage, Sr., 807
Brannen, Noah, 827
Brannon, Richard S., 1528
Brannon, Richard Scott, 793
Brannon, Richard Scott, 1578
Bratcher, Charles Slaton, 2130
Bratcher, E. B., 406
Bratcher, Lewis Malen, 1375
Bratcher, Marjorie Ann (Mrs. Edward B.), 1432
Bratcher, Robert Galveston, 436
Breazeale, Jerry, 1062
Breazeale, Jerry L., 1011
Breland, Clyde Lamont, 431
Brewer, Homer, Jr., 2123
Brewer, Paul D., 2251
Bridges, Julian Curtis, 1268
Bridgford, Mrs. Melvin Burton, 1859
Briggs, Carleton Lloyd, 1587
Briggs, Robert Cooke, 417
Brigman, Johnnie Lee, 2210
Brimm, Hugh A., 1200
Brister, Commodore Webster, 1264
Brister, Zeb Linston, 815
Broach, Claude U., 497
Brock, Walter Lucas, 2160
Brooks, Oscar Stephenson, 641
Broome, Malcolm L., 71
Brown, Archie E., 1905
Brown, Frederick Fernando, 1182
Brown, Henry Clifton, Jr., 244
Brown, John Anderson, 418
Brown, Kenneth F., 752
Brown, Lawrence A., 1294
Brown, Lowell Edward, 1704
Brown, L. Sarle, 1490
Brown, Millard Ray, 1167
Brown, Ralph Arbuthnot, 1763
Brown, Ray Bryan, 376
Brown, Willis Alfred, 529
Browning, David Earl, 2117
Bruhn, Robert Henry, 2217
Bruinooge, Jacob Harry, 2153
Bruner, David Lee, 235
Bruner, Weston, 990
Bruner, William Thomas, 561
Bruns, Richard Jack, 163
Brush, Donald H., 367
Bryan, David, 1368
Bryan, Edgar Waters, 189
Bryan, Kenneth Barkley, 2106
Bryan, Sigurd Franklin, 120
Bryan, Wayne D., 201
Bryan, Wayne D., 691
Bryant, Glenn E., 1307
Bryant, John Richard, 888
Bryant, Thurmon Earl, 1267
Buchanan, Henry Alfred, 2064
Buck, Clell Raymond, 297
Budensiek, David Alton, 2051
Bulman, James Michael, 2050
Bunch, David T., 325
Bunn, James Charles, 785
Bunn, John Thomas, 73
Burch, Vella Jane, 1860
Burdine, J. T., Jr., 934
Burhans, Rollin Scofield, 1174
Burke, Clarence Coleman, 345
Burke, Garwin Edison, 1604
Burkhalter, Leonard Leroy, 519
Burks, Edgar Harold, Jr., 1202
Burks, Robert Edward, 463
Burks, Robert Edward, 594
Burney, Edith (Bleckley), 1793
Burnham, John Claude, 177
Burns, Asa Q., 2103
Burroughs, Bob Lloyd, 1475
Bush, Charles Edwin, 871
Bush, Ellis Marion, 1775
Butler, Charles D., 1586
Butler, Richard P., 1071
Byler, Robert Harris, 504
Bynum, Bill Van, 1876
Byrd, David Quitman, 604
Byrd, Harry Emerson, 1234

-C-

Cain, Glen T., 1584
Caldwell, David Ross, 2169
Caldwell, Wayne E., 1992
Caldwell, William, 1856
Callahan, Elias Richard, 706
Callahan, William E., 729
Callaway, Gilbert N., 853
Callaway, Joseph Atlee, 109
Callaway, Tucker N., 1342
Campbell, Carl Grant, 1220
Campbell, James Newton, 845
Campbell, Lawrence Bracy, 1027
Cantrell, Roy H., 1904

Cantwell, Emmett Howell, 2286
Carleton, William A., 1417
Carlin, James N., 1615
Carlin, James Nelson, 1672
Carlson, E. Leslie, 242
Carlson, Kenneth, 1924
Carner, John William, 1488
Carnes, William Braxton, 2047
Carpenter, James Walter, Jr., 339
Carpenter, Levy Leonidas, 623
Carpenter, N. Wilbur, 1227
Carpenter, Paul C., 489
Carroll, B. H., Jr., 571
Carroll, Daniel Marion, 1885
Carter, John F., 836
Carter, John Maurice, 05
Carter, Pat Harold, 2267
Cartwright, James Vernon, Jr., 1655
Carver, William Owen, 424
Case, Carl Bryan, 1679
Cashwell, Thomas Leary, Jr., 568
Cason, Durward Veazey, 433
Casstevens, Kenneth Reeves, 2216
Catchings, Anna Delois, 1813
Cate, Arlie Eugene, 1194
Cate, Robert Louis, 110
Cates, J. Dee, 1246
Cates, Jesse Howard, 1425
Caudill, Robert Paul, 607
Causey, Emerald Merlin, 1057
Causey, Marion Edwin, 1460
Cauthen, Baker James, 1416
Cave, John David, 2279
Caywood, Robert Lee, 233
Chadwick, Cabell Wright, 628
Chafin, Kenneth Leon, 2232
Chamberlain, William Douglas, 621
Chamlee, Roy Zebulon, Jr., 1341
Chan, Jachin Yin-Man, 195
Chaney, Charles Leonard, 959
Chang, Cherry Y. K., 1939
Chang, Lydia, 1429
Chang, Y. K., 788
Chapman, Clyde D., 107
Chappelle, Ezekiel Emerson, 1727
Chastain, Francis Judson, 579
Chastain, Oscar J., 526
Chastain, Theron Marshall, 1175
Chatfield, Melville, 260
[illegible]
[illegible], Russell Thomas, Jr., [illegible]
[illegible], Peter, 926
[illegible], Christopher, 2007
[illegible], Lien-Hwa, 438
Chow, Wing Fun, 955
Christian, Clifford Lee, Jr., 1455
Christie, Bobby Lamar, 1215
Christopherson, Gary Leander, 1977
Chu, Finley M., 1937
Chung, Ha Eun, 2225
Church, Avery Milton, 1548
Churchill, Otto P., 1017
Churchill, Ralph Dees, 1902
Clapp, Joseph Carlos, 1217
Clapp, Joseph Carlos, Jr., 206
Clapp, Warren, H., 1060
Clark, Carl A., 317
Clark, Charles G., 1030
Clark, Dale, 812
Clark, Edward Lassiter, 2307
Clark, James L., 1069
Clark, James Lewis, 1068
Clark, Paul Burroughs, 2118
Clark, Richard Earl, 763
Clark, Robert Wesley, 1154
Clark, Stewart Russell, 993
Clark, Theodore R., 721
Clark, Walter Jacob, 2201
Clause, Harry Paul, 500
Clawson, Mrs. Kathryn (Odum), 1814
Clawson, William M., 1401
Claypool, John R., 2149
Clegg, A. Lawrence, 1054
Clegg, James Lloyd, 743
Cleland, Laurence W., 321
Clendenning, Byron Arthur, 1874
Cleverdon, Leroy G., 1042
Clinard, Harold Gordon, 2268
Cline, Georgia Smith, 1343
Clinton, William Lee, 2221
Clodfelter, Arthur Ward, 2086
Cloer, Daniel Webster, 440
Cloudt, Roy A., 1513
Coates, James Clifford, 1971
Cobb, John R., 702
Cobb, John Ross, 717
Cobb, John William, 2289
Cobb, Lawrence B., 680
Cobbs, Louis Robert, 2245
Coble, William B., 239
Coburn, Wilma Ethel, 1787
Cochran, Frank, 590
Cockburn, Samuel Herbert, 52[illegible]
Cockran, [illegible]
Coffey, J. Henry, 1695

Coggin, James Earl, 2281
Cohen, (Rabbi) Benjamin, 67
Coker, Denton Reuben, 1751
Coker, H. E., 642
Cole, Donald Willard, 1934
Cole, Roger Williamson, 1472
Cole, Walton Ransom, 2068
Coleman, James Henry, 900
Coleman, Leslie Houston, 1109
Coleman, Lucien Edwin, Jr., 404
Coleman, Paul, 1589
Coleman, Robert Oliver, 250
Coleman, Thomas Rupert, 532
Collins, Alvin O., 157
Collins, Carl A., 1922
Collins, Harold Anderson, 375
Colson, Howard Paul, 1146
Colton, Clarence E., 329
Colvin, Edwin Elmore, 1043
Comish, Allen B., 1917, 1786
Compere, Robert Lee, 2238
Compton, Carl Everett, 499
Conard, James Milo, 1644
Concannon, Neil W., 31

Conley, David, 1483
Connell, Raymond E., 2184
Conner, Walter T., 2142
Conner, Walter Thomas, 2096
Conrad, Alphin Carl, 2006
Cook, Cecil Virgil, 1530
Cook, Donald Eugene, 738
Cook, Robert S., 1938
Cook, William H., 777
Cooley, Ray Nelson, Jr., 1621
Cooper, Clifton Earl, 1218
Cooper, Clifton Earl, 1224
Cooper, David Lipscomb, 632
Cooper, Earl C., 1496
Cooper, Edgar Raydell, 452
Cooper, Joe Marders, 2198
Cooper, Manuel A., 88
Cooper, Robert S., 160
Corkern, Randall Allen, 1004
Corley, Jefferson Donald, 1677
Corvin, Raymond Othel, 1906
Cotey, Haddon Eugene, 155
Cothen, Joe H., 1568
Covington, Robert Cooper, 1567
Cowley, Arthur Ernest, 1[illegible]
Cowling, William Dale, 1887
Cox, James Lamar, 2227
Cox, James William, 2075

Cox, Joseph Powhatan, 1005
Cox, Vincent Astor, 1576
Crabtree, Asa R., 65
Crabtree, Thomas T., 60
Craft, Robert Henry, 1719
Craft, Robert Henry, 1720
Craig, James Pat, 1272
Craig, Roscoe A., 1320
Crapps, Robert Wilson, 1663
Crawford, Robert Shaver, 688
Crawley, James Winston, 1336
Cree, Arch C., 1370
Crenshaw, James Wesley, 2079
Cresson, Bruce Collins, 218
Criminger, Frederick O., 1172
Crismon, Leo T., 335
Criswell, Wallie Amos, Jr., 478
Cromer, William Rush, Jr., 1753
Crook, Roger Hawley, 1165
Crook, William Herbert, 1575
Cross, Mrs. Ardis (Ward), 1792
Crouch, Owen Lyn, 634
Crouch, William Henry, 464
Crowder, Calvin Ray, 1402
Crowder, Rowland Edmund, 1950
Crowder, William Junius, 470
Croxton, Albert Marion, 2136
Crozier, Rufus R., 292
Crume, Thomas Clinton, 2081
Culbreth, Rayward Bill, 441
Cullom, William R., 2084
Culpepper, Charles L., 1420
Culpepper, Charles Lee, 2202
Culpepper, Hugh Hurlston, 2036
Culpepper, Robert H., 2127
Cumbee, Dwight Wesley, 1692
Cumbie, Charles Ronald, 2178
Cunningham, Alene, 1427
Curd, John Thomas, 1738
CurLee, George Anderson, 1673
Currier, Bruce, 283
Curry, Victor Bradford, 506
Curtis, John James, Jr., 63
Curtis, Lewis A., 677
Curtis, Lewis A., 679
Cushing, Harrell Rich, 813
Cutrer, Clyde Willis, 1782
Cutter, C. Richard, III, 749
Cuttino, Thomas Edward, 2186
Cyr, Esther Melvina, 1733

Cantwell, Emmett Howell, 2260
Carleton, William A., 1417
Carlin, James N., 1615
Carlin, James Nelson, 1672
Carlson, E. Leslie, 242
Carlson, Kenneth, 1924
Carner, John William, 1488
Carnes, William Braxton, 2047
Carpenter, James Walter, Jr., 339
Carpenter, Levy Leonidas, 623
Carpenter, N. Wilbur, 1227
Carpenter, Paul C., 489
Carroll, B. H., Jr., 571
Carroll, Daniel Marion, 1885
Carter, John F., 836
Carter, John Maurice, 05
Carter, Pat Harold, 2267
Cartwright, James Vernon, Jr., 1655
Carver, William Owen, 424
Case, Carl Bryan, 1679
Cashwell, Thomas Leary, Jr., 568
Cason, Durward Veazey, 433
Casstevens, Kenneth Reeves, 2216
Catchings, Anna Deloia, 1813
Cate, Arlie Eugene, 1194
Cate, Robert Louis, 110
Cates, J. Dee, 1246
Cates, Jesse Howard, 1425
Caudill, Robert Paul, 607
Causey, Emerald Merlin, 1057
Causey, Marion Edwin, 1460
Cauthen, Baker James, 1416
Cave, John David, 2279
Caywood, Robert Lee, 233
Chadwick, Cabell Wright, 628
Chafin, Kenneth Leon, 2232
Chamberlain, William Douglas, 621
Chamlee, Roy Zebulon, Jr., 1341
Chan, Jachin Yin-Man, 195
Chaney, Charles Leonard, 959
Chang, Cherry Y. K., 1939
Chang, Lydia, 1429
Chang, Y. K., 788
Chapman, Clyde D., 107
Chappelle, Ezekiel Emerson, 1727
Chastain, Francis Judson, 579
Chastain, Oscar J., 526
Chastain, Theron Marshall, 1175
Chatfield, Melville, 260
Cherry, Millard Ross, 2040
Cherry, Russell Thomas, Jr., 1536
Chiminelli, Peter, 926
Chow, Christopher, 2007
Chow, Lien-Hwa, 438
Chow, Wing Fun, 355
Christian, Clifford Lee, Jr., 1455
Christie, Bobby Lamar, 1215
Christopherson, Gary Leander, 1977
Chu, Finley M., 1951
Chung, Ha Eun, 2225
Church, Avery Milton, 1548
Churchill, Otto P., 1017
Churchill, Ralph Dees, 1902
Clapp, Joseph Carlos, 1217
Clapp, Joseph Carlos, Jr., 206
Clapp, Warren, H., 1060
Clark, Carl A., 317
Clark, Charles G., 1030
Clark, Dale, 812
Clark, Edward Lassiter, 2307
Clark, James L., 1069
Clark, James Lewis, 1068
Clark, Paul Burroughs, 2118
Clark, Richard Earl, 763
Clark, Robert Wesley, 1154
Clark, Stewart Russell, 993
Clark, Theodore R., 721
Clark, Walter Jacob, 2201
Clause, Harry Paul, 500
Clawson, Mrs. Kathryn (Odum), 1814
Clawson, William M., 1401
Claypool, John R., 2149
Clegg, A. Lawrence, 1054
Clegg, James Lloyd, 743
Cleland, Laurence W., 321
Clendenning, Byron Arthur, 1874
Cleverdon, Leroy G., 1042
Clinard, Harold Gordon, 2268
Cline, Georgia Smith, 1343
Clinton, William Lee, 2221
Clodfelter, Arthur Ward, 2086
Cloer, Daniel Webster, 440
Cloudt, Roy A., 1513
Coates, James Clifford, 1971
Cobb, John R., 702
Cobb, John Ross, 717
Cobb, John William, 2289
Cobb, Lawrence B., 680
Cobbs, Louis Robert, 2245
Coble, William B., 239
Coburn, Wilma Ethel, 1787
Cochran, Frank, 590
Cockburn, Samuel Herbert, 527
Cockran, Dan, 767
Coffer, J. Henry, 1695

Coggin, James Earl, 2281
Cohen, (Rabbi) Benjamin, 67
Coker, Denton Reuben, 1751
Coker, H. E., 642
Cole, Donald Willard, 1934
Cole, Roger Williamson, 1472
Cole, Walton Ransom, 2068
Coleman, James Henry, 900
Coleman, Leslie Houston, 1109
Coleman, Lucien Edwin, Jr., 404
Coleman, Paul, 1589
Coleman, Robert Oliver, 250
Coleman, Thomas Rupert, 532
Collins, Alvin O., 157
Collins, Carl A., 1922
Collins, Harold Anderson, 375
Colson, Howard Paul, 1146
Colton, Clarence E., 329
Colvin, Edwin Elmore, 1043
Comish, Allen B., 1917, 1786
Compere, Robert Lee, 2238
Compton, Carl Everett, 499
Conard, James Milo, 1644
Concannon, Neil W., 31

Conley, David, 1483
Connell, Raymond E., 2184
Conner, Walter T., 2142
Conner, Walter Thomas, 2096
Conrad, Alphin Carl, 2006
Cook, Cecil Virgil, 1530
Cook, Donald Eugene, 738
Cook, Robert S., 1938
Cook, William H., 777
Cooley, Ray Nelson, Jr., 1621
Cooper, Clifton Earl, 1218
Cooper, Clifton Earl, 1224
Cooper, David Lipscomb, 632
Cooper, Earl C., 1496
Cooper, Edgar Raydell, 452
Cooper, Joe Marders, 2198
Cooper, Manuel A., 88
Cooper, Robert S., 160
Corkern, Randall Allen, 1004
Corley, Jefferson Donald, 1677
Corvin, Raymond Othel, 1906
Cotey, Haddon Eugene, 155
Cothen, Joe H., 1568
Covington, Robert Cooper, 1567
Cowley, Arthur Ernest, 1772
Cowling, William Dale, 1887
Cox, James Lamar, 2227
Cox, James William, 2075
Cox, Joseph Powhatan, 1005
Cox, Vincent Astor, 1576
Crabtree, Asa R., 65
Crabtree, Thomas T., 60
Craft, Robert Henry, 1719
Craft, Robert Henry, 1720
Craig, James Pat, 1272
Craig, Roscoe A., 1320
Crapps, Robert Wilson, 1663
Crawford, Robert Shaver, 688
Crawley, James Winston, 1336
Cree, Arch C., 1370
Crenshaw, James Wesley, 2079
Cresson, Bruce Collins, 218
Criminger, Frederick O., 1172
Crismon, Leo T., 335
Criswell, Wallie Amos, Jr., 478
Cromer, William Rush, Jr., 1753
Crook, Roger Hawley, 1165
Crook, William Herbert, 1575
Cross, Mrs. Ardis (Ward), 1792
Crouch, Owen Lyn, 634
Crouch, William Henry, 464
Crowder, Calvin Ray, 1402
Crowder, Rowland Edmund, 1950
Crowder, William Junius, 470
Croxton, Albert Marion, 2136
Crozier, Rufus R., 292
Crume, Thomas Clinton, 2081
Culbreth, Rayward Bill, 441
Cullom, William R., 2084
Culpepper, Charles L., 1420
Culpepper, Charles Lee, 2202
Culpepper, Hugh Hurlston, 2036
Culpepper, Robert H., 2127
Cumbee, Dwight Wesley, 1692
Cumbie, Charles Ronald, 2178
Cunningham, Alene, 1427
Curd, John Thomas, 1738
Curlee, George Anderson, 1673
Currier, Bruce, 283
Curry, Victor Bradford, 506
Curtis, John James, Jr., 63
Curtis, Lewis A., 677
Curtis, Lewis A., 679
Cushing, Harrell Rich, 813
Cutrer, Clyde Willis, 1782
Cutter, C. Richard, III, 749
Cuttino, Thomas Edward, 2186
Cyr, Esther Melvina, 1733

-D-

Dahunsi, Emanuel Ajayi, 585
Daily, Eugene Wendell, 601
Daley, Chauncey R., 2039
Dana, Harvey Eugene, 784
Dane, John Preston, 1309
Daniel, Orville Ernest, 385
Daniel, Robert Thomas, 245
Darby, Robert Riley, 715
Darby, Wade Edwards, 320
Darby, Wade Edwards, 2003
Davidson, James E., 2146
Davidson, William E., 931
Davies, Helen Dorothy, 1974
Davis, Cornelius Benson, 1616
Davis, Donald Roy, 1324
Davis, James Thomas, 2008
Davis, Perry Franklin, 1756
Davis, William Hersey, 508
Davis, William Middleton, 149
Davison, Charles Clement, 1192
Davison, John A., 938
Davison, Vernon Gill, 455
Day, Howard Cate, 1949
Dayton, Harry P., 658
Dean, James E., 1021
Dean, Robert James, 714
Dearing, John T., Jr., 2203
Deaton, Norman Smith, 1669
Debusman, Paul Marshall, 1201
Decker, John William, 980
Deere, Derward William, 138
Deering, Claybron, 846
Deering, Ronald F., 454
Delaughter, Thomas J., 212
Delgado, Primitivo, 1360
Dement, Byron Hoover, 2060
Demeron, Vertio C., 897
Denham, William Ernest, 941
Denham, William Ernest, Jr., 349
Denton, George Wallace, 1668
Derrick, Mrs. Fannie Powell (Pippin), 1829
DesAutels, Edith Nell, 30
DesAutels, Harold E., 290
DeSha, Krama Fay, 2049
DeVenny, Thomas A., 448
DeWitt, Adeline, 1810
Dial, Kenneth Byron, 781
Dick, John R., 1961
Dickerson, Lynn Calger, 2214
Dickerson, Ruth, 1812
Dickinson, James H., 1964
Dickinson, Willard H., 1998
Dickson, John George, 2016
Dierks, Hartwig, 1134
Dietz, Owen O., 2151
Dilday, Russell Hooper, 2231
Dill, Harold Tinsley, 1916
Dillon, Ross Ernest, 1745
Dillow, Don E., 1512
Dobbins, Gaines Stanley, 996
Dobbs, W. C., 377
Dobson, Robert Luther, 279
Dockery, Lewis William, 1191
Dodd, James Lee, 165
Dodson, Francis Barton, 887
Dodson, Furlon Gist, 1976
Doolan, Leonard W., 2173
Dorman, Charles Thomas, 219
Dorman, William J., 213
Dotson, Mrs. James B., 1712
Downey, Robert Pendleton, 462
Downing, Jerome Ramond, 2093
Drakeford, John William, 1911
Draughon, Walter D., 1944
Driggers, Samuel Wyatt, 2253
Drummond, Lewis Addison, 2247
Drummond, N. R., 1864
Drumwright, Huber Lelland, Jr., 852
DuBose, Francis Marquis, 1415
DuBose, Joseph Palmer, Jr., 2101
Duke, Harvey Lee, 1570
Dukes, James Grayden, 2080
Dunca, Marshall Gaines, 2241
Duncan, Ernest N., 2263
Duncan, Gaston Walter, 1395
Duncan, Hannibal Gerald, 1145
Duncan, Pope Alexander, 954
Duncan, Pope Alexander, 968
Dupree, Hubert Lawrence, 217
Durham, John I., 1407
Durkee, Arthur Albert, 1289
Durst, John Kemp, 1897
Dwyer, Eddie L., 2296
Dyar, William Heller, 1085
Dyches, John W. H., 1498
Dyer, Robert Allen, 1348

-E-

Early, Firman Anderson, 2154
Early, Paul Davis, 382
East, William Eugene, 19
Eaton, William Richard, 1082
Eavenson, Ira Dennis, 1335
Eaves, James F., 795
Eddinger, Rebecca, 1832
Eddins, John, Jr., 2009
Eddleman, Henry Leo, 176
Edens, Bishop David, 1597
Edge, Findley Bartow, 1770
Ediger, Marvin Levi, 327
Edwards, Aubrey DeVere, 1467
Edwards, W. T., Jr., 480
Edwards, Walter Ross, 286
Efferson, W. H., 730
Eiland, Millard Fayen, 613
Ehlund, Ryan Bellman, Jr., 2026
Elder, James Lyn, 1598
Elliott, Edward Cornwell, 1622
Elliott, Leslie R., 226
Elliott, Nelson Robert, 1111
Elliott, Ralph H., 74
Ellis, Bill Dale, 2244
Ellis, James Welborn, 2030
Ellis, John Alston, 1179
Ellis, William Ray, 824
Elmore, James Leon, 2133
Elmore, Vernon O., 423
Elrod, Ben M., 758
English, Carl Dean, 1164
Enlow, Eugene I, 492
Enss, Gustav Heinrich, 2236
Epp, John Paul, 45
Eppes, Francis Edward, 1389
Epps, Marion Robert, 1476
Estep, William Roscoe, Jr., 1101
Estes, Herbert Dee, 1347
Estes, Joseph Richard, 2022
Estes, Weldon Lee, 2301
Estrada, Leobardo, 2259
Ethridge, Waller M., 1123
Eubank, Riley Wesley, Jr., 2269
Eubanks, Seaford William, 59
Eudaly, Nathan Hoyt, 1877
Eure, Otho Alfred, 999
Evans, David Jones, 135
Evans, J. Bruce, 1682
Everson, Don M., 2164
Ezell, Samuel J., 1138

-F-

Fain, William Maurice, 1122
Faircloth, Thomas Curtis, 1537
Fallis, William Joseph, 1779
Falweld, Reuben Hale, Jr., 555
Fanini, Nilson do Amaral, 2305
Fann, Delbert G., 265
Farr, Eugene I., 1403
Farr, Eugene Ijams, 1031
Farr, Glenn L., 1996
Farr, Laurence McPherson, 26
Farris, Theron V., 182
Fast, Chester Harry, 1517
Fast, Clarence Edwin, 1495
Faulkner, George Dallas, 1504
Faulkner, Melvin G., 413
Fauth, Albert H., 891
Feather, R. Othan, 1925
Fellows, Jack B., 1918
Fergeson, Joel, 1279
Fergeson, Martin Luther, 1920
Ferguson, Milton Uliss, 2273
Ferm, Robert C., 1590
Ferreira, Ebenezer Soares, 839
Fielder, Daniel William, 1691
Fields, Wilmer Clemont, 360
Fike, Christian L., 331
Filkin, Walter Warren, Jr., 91
Finley, Coy Wilfred, 805
Fischer, Harold Arthur, 1898
Fish, Roy, 1089
Fisher, Fred L., 770
Fisher, George Edison, 2167
Fite, James David, 735
Fitzgerald, Kelly R., 619
Flanders, Henry Jackson, Jr., 572
Flanigan, Mrs. William Wayne, 1698
Fletcher, David Lee, 2299
Fletcher, Jesse Conrad, 1116
Flint, Cort Ray, 386
Fly, Robert Eugene, 162
Flynt, William T., 1534
Folsom, Hinton Floyd, 523
Ford, Glynn Roland, 916
Ford, LeRoy, 1936
Ford, William Morris, 479
Forderhase, Earl A., 1325
Forester, Robert Eugene, 1670
Forwood, Frank Pierce, 410
Foss, Wendell J., 1700

Foster, James Alcorn, 1355
Foucar, Hugo Herbert, 68
Fouts, William Mefford, 1156
Fowler, Joseph Thomas, 1150
Fox, John Carol, 1741
Foy, Bennie Aaron, 1231
Francisco, Clyde T., 64
Franks, Ruben I., 826
Frantz, John Creel, 46
Frazee, Gordon G., 617
Frazee, Harold B., 166
Freeman, Allen J., 125
Freeman, Edward A., 1311
Freeman, Hobart Edward, 93
Freeman, Lemuel E. M., 2163
Freeman, William Webb, 639
Friden, Martin George, 939
Frierson, William Crosland, 569
Frink, Henry Durant, 1045
Froese, Jacob Abram, 270
Fromm, Emanuel, 1317
Fromm, Norman C., 1889
Fuggian, Harold J., 122
Fuller, James Edward, 1437
Fuller, James Wayne, 261
Fuller, William Malcolm, 96
Funderburk, Guy Bernard, 09
Fussell, William Rupert, 209
Fusselle, Warner Earle, 439

-G-

Gaba, Charles Raymond, 83
Gabhart, Herbert Conway, 07
Gallaspy, Harold Tracy, 1809
Gallman, Rawdon Lee, 692
Galloway, John David, 310
Gambrell, Thomas Leon, 1969
Gammage, Albert W., Jr., 1986
Garber, Paul Russell, 1081
Garland, D. David, 148
Garmon, William S., 1219
Garner, Lloyd William, 2219
Garrett, James Leo, Jr., 2319
Garrison, Silas Harry, 2192
Garrott, William Maxfield, 510
Garza, Isidoro, 1705
Gates, Relton Floyd, 754
Gates, Sidney Austin, 381
Gatson, Curtis Lee, 1319
Gayle, Mrs. Joe, 1491
Gennings, Marvin, 2183
Gettys, Albert C., 1948
Gezork, Herbert Johannes, 1187
Giannetta, Amelio, 1985
Gibson, John Frank, 1037
Gibson, John Frank, 1038
Gibson, Oscar Lee, 1141
Gibson, Thomas Baron, 520
Giddens, E. D., 1983
Giddens, Howard Peterson, 2067
Gideon, Virtus Evans, 773
Giles, James Edwin, 1263
Gill, Everette, 2125
Gill, Everett, Jr., 924
Gillespie, Arthur Samuel, 1377
Gillespie, James T., 645
Gilliatt, David Harvey, 1748
Gillis, Carroll Owens, 796
Gilmore, J. Herbert, Jr., 2139
Gilmore, Lawrence Blair, 2091
Gingrich, Robert A., 1978
Ginn, D. Perry, 80
Girtman, Harry Spruiell, 2143
Glasco, R. James, 316
Glass, Grayson, 1258
Glass, Victor Thomas, 1140
Glaze, Andrew J., Jr., 105
Glaze, Redus Edgar, Jr., 660
Glisson, Jerry L., 870
Glover, Albert Marion, 581
Goen, Clarence C., 1124
Goerner, Henry Connell, 2099
Goings, Loren Samuel, 1321
Golden, Edward S., 1664
Golden, Leo B., 901
Goldsmith, Jefferson D., 1326
Goodbarn, Robert J., 262
Goodson, Carl Edward, 276
Gordh, Gustav Arvid, 914
Goss, Elwood Leslie, 905
Gould, John Dean, 906
Grady, George William, 1979
Grafton, Walter Weldon, 1790
Graham, Charles Edward, 188
Graham, William Oscar, 15
Granade, Audrey Pugh, 1524
Grant, David Ruff, 1152
Grant, Jordan Lewis, Jr., 1056
Grant, Joseph Pettie, 1315
Grant, Lawrence O., 446
Graves, Allen Willis, 481
Graves, Don A., 2005
Graves, Harold Keaster, 408
Graves, Mary Beth, 54
Graves, Newton Abbott, 1542

Graves, William Walthall, 1956
Gray, Elmer Leslie, 2323
Gray, George William, 889
Gray, John Robert, 1665
Gray, Lloyd Jack, 1554
Gray, Scotty Wayne, 1487
Green, James Leo, 144
Green, Joseph Franklin, 2272
Green, Joseph Franklin, 2285
Green, Leroy Elsworth, 649
Green, Leroy Elworth, 669
Greene, Glen Lee, 1058
Greene, William Earle, 1047
Greenfield, Guy F., 1262
Greenlaw, Alton Whitman, 591
Greenlee, William Purdy, 2250
Greenoe, John Covert, 1501
Greer, Emmett Eugene, 1857
Gregory, Henry M., Jr., 614
Gregory, Henry Marion, Jr., 2181
Gregory, Lester Laverne, 421
Gresham, Charles Russell, 1973
Gresham, Felix M., 1277
Greyling, Eben-Haezer, 1744
Griffin, Nathan Roscoe, 2262
Griggs, John Paul, 1373
Gritz, Jack Linton, 525
Grubbs, William Eugene, 1681
Guinn, G. Earl, 668
Guinn, G. Earl, 683
Gunter, Robert F., 1647
Guy, R. E., 2309
Guy, Robert Calvin, 2293
Gwatkin, James Edward, 1502

-H-

Hagen, Oving Theodore, 2182
Haggard, James G., 838
Hagwood, James Oscar, 732
Hahn, Stanley R., 352
Haight, Elmer F., 684
Haile, George Allen, 151
Haire, Marvin Reynolds, 722
Hale, James Rufus, 899
Hall, Andrew Maurice, 537
Hall, Clyde, 1959
Hall, Dick Houston, Jr., 336
Hall, James Herrick, 2212
Hall, James Leland, 620
Hall, Joseph Calvin, 353
Hall, Lemuel, 429
Hall, Marvin E., 564
Hall, Maurice M., 651
Hall, Thomas O., 223
Hall, Thomas O., Jr., 238
Hallock, Edgar F., 1863
Halsell, Thomas Erle, 474
Hambleton, George F., 1509
Hamblin, Robert Lee, 750
Hamby, Thomas Milton, 86
Hamilton, William Wistar, 2171
Hamilton, William Wistar, Jr., 1048
Hammons, Dortha Magill, 1840
Hampsher, Harry Frank, 1426
Han, Rebecca Chih-Lan, 1816
Hancock, Richmond Alfred, 1562
Hand, George Othell, 1747
Haney, Herbert M., 215
Hanlin, Harold Francis, 368
Hansen, Kenneth Lowell, 1774
Hansen, William Henry, 221
Harbaugh, John W., 313
Harbin, James William, 588
Harbour, Joseph G., 703
Harding, Earl, 303
Hare, Marion Herbert, 1560
Harfield, Edgar Earl, 1769
Hargrove, Hubbard Hoyt, 237
Harlan, Roy Earle, Jr., 415
Harper, Landon Eugene, 1423
Harris, Bond, 1851
Harris, Douglas James, 616
Harris, Hendon Mason, 1364
Harris, Lindell Otis, 1413
Harris, Luther Reese, 1773
Harris, Philip Brown, 1975
Harris, Robbie James, 1533
Harrison, Eugene Myers, 971
Harrison, George William, 116
Harrison, Mannie Pascal, Jr., 2162
Harrison, William Coleman, 11
Harrop, Clayton Keith, 456
Harryman, George T., 1730
Harvey, Sam, 877
Harwell, Helon Baldwin, 1963
Hastings, C. Brownlow, 514
Hastings, Robert J., 780
Hatcher, Harvey Barton, 1966
Hause, David George, 284
Hause, David George, 1492
Havlik, John Franklin, 319
Hawk, John Virgil, 1716
Hawkins, Dorine C., 1883

Hawkins, Forrest Hugh, 1678
Hawn, Cora Mary, 36
Haworth, David Swan, 365
Hay, LeRoy, 1303
Hayes, Arnold Edmund, 1385
Haynes, Henry P., Jr., 330
Hays, George H., 1382
Hazen, Caudie Loretta, 1834
Heacock, Joe Davis, 1890
Head, Eldred Douglas, 844
Healer, Carl T., 1743
Hebard, Roger D., 1087
Hein, Marvin Lester, 288
Heller, John Richard, 1096
Helton, Roy Arlington, 582
Helvey, James Relerford, Jr., 362
Henderson, Edwin Harold, 240
Henderson, Robert Melvin, 16
Henderson, William Griffin, 411
Hendrick, Vester R., 1015
Hendricks, William Lawrence, 2248
Hensley, John Clark, 1737
Herndon, George Collins, 1564
Herring, Benjamin Oscar, 113
Herring, Owen F., 114
Herring, Ralph A., 501
Herring, Robert Lee, 1091
Herrington, Raymond A., 719
Hester, Hubert Inman, 147
Hester, James B., 764
Hester, James B., 843
Hewitt, Fenelon Dobyns, Jr., 1764
Hickerson, Julius R., 1419
Hickey, Glenn E., 751
Hickman, William A., Jr., 2183
Hicks, Wade Bryant, 392
Hiebert, David Edmond, 1784
Hiebert, Lando Nathan, 01
High, Thomas O'Connor, 1361
Hight, Hildra Thomas, 1565
Hilbun, Benjamin Bryan, 518
Hilburn, Glenn Obie, 2283
Hildreth, Lory, 771
Hildreth, Lory, 797
Hill, Davis C., 1210
Hill, Eugene Lowell, 363
Hill, James Emmett, Jr., 2107
Hill, Leonard Edmund, 1510
Hill, Patrick Henry, 1163
Hill, Ronald C., 194
Hill, Samuel Smythe, 173
Hill, Thomas Willard, 1399
Hillman, James Devee, 1155
Hilton, Marvin John, 324
Hinderer, George M., 1519
Hinds, Virgil V., 298
Hinson, Arthur, 1097
Hinson, Glenn, 595
Hiraide, Timothy T., 1982
Hixson, George Samuel, 1862
Hobbs, Herschel Harold, 402
Hodges, Daniel, 1463
Hodges, O. J., 1608
Hodsdon, Clifton A., 874
Hoggard, Mrs. Bobby Joe, 1474
Holcomb, William Lamar, 693
Holland, Charles W., Jr., 1645
Holland, John Tillman, 577
Holland, Thomas Cleveland, 524
Holland, Travis L., 1275
Holland, William Costello, 442
Hollaway, Luther Earl, 1947
Holley, Franklyn Dale, 1527
Hollifield, Morris Shufford, 1694
Hollis, Alexander N., Jr., 1209
Hollon, Ellis Wing, 2224
Holloway, Earnest, 1919
Holman, Wilbur A., 314
Holmes, Richard L., 685
Holmes, Willie Lawsie, 1630
Holtrop, Oren, 2105
Honeycutt, Roy Lee, Jr., 169
Hood, Charles Edwin, Jr., 1029
Hoogasian, Berge Adam, 393
Hooge, John L., 1729
Hook, George D., 28
Hoover, David Henry, 1159
Hopper, John Ora, 1033
Hopson, Alvin H., 471
Hopson, Hal Harold, 1445
Horne, Cleveland R., Jr., 1249
Horne, Linwood Tyler, 1006
Horne, Margrete E., 1794
Horner, Paul Gladstone, 557
Horton, Charles Dorsey, 575
Horton, Francis K., 713
Horton, George Mack, 1603
Horton, Natalie R., 898
Horton, Stanley M., 37
Hoshizaki, Reiji, 111
Houch, Nelson Jesse, 61
Housh, Grant S., 2177
Housler, Harold C., 306
Hovde, J. Howard, 1600
Howard, Fred David, 673
Howard, Herbert Roscoe, 1205
Howe, Claude L., 1073

Howell, E. Milford, 1119
Howell, E. Milford, 1287
Howell, John Christian, 1248
Howell, Lillian Pope, 1443
Howington, Nolan Patrick, 1171
Howse, William Lewis, 1894
Hoy, David Norton, 985
Hoyt, Harold Baldwin, 1945
Hubbell, Macklyn Ward, 1657
Huddleston, William Clyde, 972
Hudson, Clement Wilson, 910
Hudson, Esper Valentine, 960
Huey, F. B., Jr., 234
Huff, William Peter, III, 1078
Hughes, Herbert, 876
Hughes, John Graham, 1520
Hughes, Marvin Clarence, 1083
Hughes, Robert Lane, 180
Hull, William E., 350
Humble, Earl Raymond, 1418
Hune, Harley Glenn, Jr., 21
Humphrey, George Caldwell, 2304
Humphrey, James Edward, 915
Hunker, William Carl, 1366
Hunt, William Boyd, 2278
Hunter, Cleda B., 1732
Hunter, John B., 850
Hunter, William F., 1717
Hurlbutt, Gordon B., 2150
Hurst, Clyde J., 2298
Hutcherson, Curtis A., 1302
Hyatt, Alexander Jamison, 266
Hyatt, Cecil Maynard, 229
Hyatt, Leon M., Jr., 208
Hyden, Abner Anglin, 1899

-I-

Ihley, Herman, 465
Ingle, Clifford, 1855
Ingram, Austin Leo, 1259
Ingram, Ben Clayton, 929
Insko, Chester Arthur, 1521
Irwin, Clint Louis, 1059
Isabell, Edwin Temple, 1703
Ittermann, Arthur, 1323
Izard, William Woodall, 596

-J-

Jackson, Charles B., 2161
Jackson, Clyde L., 271
Jackson, Edward Lowell, 152
Jackson, James B., Jr., 1558
Jackson, James Lamar, 496
Jackson, Lelia, 1711
Jackson, Robert Wilson, 2114
Jackson, Walter Coleman, III, 958
Jacobs, Theodore C., 1731
Jaggers, William Dellar, 124
James, Powhatan Wright, 1767
James, William Carey, 967
Jeffries, John Campbell, 512
Jenkins, A. Ellison, 2200
Jenkins, Charles Odell, 2220
Jenkins, George M., 1063
Jenkins, Gerald Paul, 1635
Jenkins, Robert Estes, Jr., 1511
Jennings, George Edward, 624
Jennings, Raymond P., 1304
Jent, John William, 837
Jester, William Linville, 145
Jett, Billy Clifford, 419
Johnson, Ben Campbell, 2097
Johnson, Charles Price, 1283
Johnson, Edwin Eugene, 551
Johnson, George Lanning, 2287
Johnson, James Glover, 530
Johnson, James Hardy, 747
Johnson, James Luer, 1020
Johnson, John Samuel, 2129
Johnson, Lafayette Demetrius, 1648
Johnson, Roy L., 1106
Johnson, Shildes R. V., 174
Johnson, Teman, 1697
Johnson, Walter L., 541
Johnson, Winson Ray, 1451
Johnston, Alfred Archie, Jr., 1269
Johnston, Edwin Dargan, 570
Joiner, Edward Earl, 1211
Joiner, Edward Earl, 2035
Jones, Annie, 1811
Jones, Atwood Jason, Jr., 1280
Jones, Cecil William, 638
Jones, Charles Amos, 948
Jones, David William, 895
Jones, George Alexander, 1550
Jones, John Estill, Jr., 370
Jones, Joyce Gilstrap, 1470
Jones, Julius Sheril, 486
Jones, Otis, 1221
Jones, Ralph Eugene, 2223
Jones, Samuel H., 696
Jones, Warren Jeffrey, 640

Jones, Wayne Baxter, 1522
Jordan, Clarence Leonard, 494
Jordan, Samuel Burney, Jr., 1646
Jost, Franklyn L., 881
Jowers, Clyde, 652
Jumper, Wade, 2282

-K-

Kammerdiener, Franklin Leslie, Jr., 232
Kaschel, Werner, 804
Kaserman, Emile Otto, 2172
Kay, Thomas Oliver, 2134
Kayser, James W., 1131
Keebler, Eugene M., 12
Keel, William Arnold, 104
Keller, Roy D., 647
Kelley, Albert Sidney, 2024
Kelley, Milton Curtis, 694
Kelley, Page M., 72
Kelly, Ernest Earl, Jr., 966
Kendall, William Frederick, 540
Kendrick, Bertie Lee, 1836
Kendrick, Carroll Upton, Jr., 2144
Kennedy, Colquitt Alexander, 791
Kennedy, Eva, 2002
Kennedy, J. Hardee, 185, 203
Kenney, R. Furman, 115
Kent, Leonard Noyes, 1997
Kenworthy, Alexander William, 1687
Keown, Harlice Edmond, 1538
Kercher, R. Paul, 2228
Ketchum, Henry Grady, 407
Keyser, Donald, 953
Kicklighter, Robert Wilton, 2166
Kidd, Leon Waln, 1139
Kilgore, William Jackson, 2019
Kim, Seung Lak, 2115
Kimble, Melvin Arnold, 1785
Kimbrough, Bradley Thomas, 2076
Kinsey, George Boyd, 1629
Kinzey, Willis H., Jr., 224
Kincannon, Joseph Bozema, 716
Kinchelöe, John W., Jr., 1768
King, Adoniram Joseph, 1485
King, David W., 820
King, Joe Madison, 1040, 1064
Kinlaw, Howard McConneral, 263
Kirby, Linnie Sue, 1441
Kirkland, Mrs. Agnes (Dennard), 1841
Kirkland, Julius Mahlon, 1051
Kirkland, William Matthews, 2208
Kirkley, Jesse M., 1296
Kirkpatrick, Elmer, 432
Kirkpatrick, Foy Lee, 1896
Kirsch, Glen Alfred, 1636
Kitchings, Atley A., 428
Klingel, E. Harold, 907
Knight, Charles William, 1362
Knight, Malcolm Buckner, 97
Knight, Robert Ryland, 132
Knight, W. H., 259
Knowles, Joseph William, 1627
Koch, Edwin John Adolf, 2168
Kolb, Raymond Lowrey, 388
Koller, Charles W., 848
Kondo, Kikajiro C., 1203
Kondo, Sadaji, 2152
Kramer, Hazel Fay, 1718
Kraus, Charles J., 725
Kruer, Arthur Charles, 358
Kruschwitz, Verlin C., 141
Kyle, James Dewey, 1473

-L-

Lackey, James Vernon, 1868
Lacy, Edmund Emmett, 1580
Ladd, James Earl, 1962
La Grone, Leola, 1795
Lair, Lena Valinda, 1912
Lamb, Elroy, 468
Lamb, William Curtis, 380
Lamm, J. T., 1914
Lamm, Wilbur Clayton, 342
Land, Benjamin Carroll, 192
Landers, Clayborn E., 1592
Landess, Richard Melton, 2087
Landry, Sabin Paul, Jr., 1777
Lane, John Benson, 1844
Lane, W. Thomas, 917
Langford, Will Edd, 264
Langham, R. W., 1016
Langley, James Arthur, 778
Langley, Ralph H., 757
Langston, Alva Bee, 2098, 2147
Langston, Arthur D., Jr., 799
Langston, Arthur Dekalb, 318
Langston, Paul Truette, 1447
Langston, Perry Quattlebaum, 1888
Lassetter, Clarence R., 563
Lattimore, Ralph E., 87
Lauer, Herbert Curtis, 1676

Lawson, William Alexander, 289
Lawton, Benjamin Ray, 457
Lea, Elbert Nelson, 610
Leath, Paul Brooks, 670
Leathers, William Warren, Jr., 2156
Leavell, James Berry, Jr., 405
Leavell, Landrum P., 675
Leavell, Leonard O., 521
Leavell, Roland Quinche, 531
Lederach, Paul M., 1908
Lee, Alvin J., 879
Lee, Hillary Page, 1240
Lee, Howard William, 1613
Lee, O. Max, 928
Lee, Peter Hsing-Hsien, 1780
Lee, Robert Edward, 1121
Lee, Robert Lett, 648
Lee, Walter Mayberry, 964
Lefevers, Floyd Lesley, 243
Lehman, Gaylord Leon, 1561
Leopard, Coley Livingston, 586
Lester, Elwyn Russell, 789
Lester, James Adams, 1034
Lewis, Dockery Durham, 981
Lewis, James Lee, 1330
Lewis, John M., 2043
Lewis, John Thurman, 181
Lewis, Junius Courtney, 1819
Lewis, Sunie Madge, 272
Lewis, Thomas Lowell, 1614
Lewis, Walter O., 961
Lide, Francis Pugh, 1393
Lind, Ivan Reuben, 247
Lindsey, Harold Eugene, 137
Lindsey, Robert Lisle, 1378
Link, Alfred H., 1032
Link, Harold Marlowe, 161
Lites, Milton, 1477
Lively, Robert Ewing, Jr., 99
Livermore, Harry E., 35, 55
Lloyd, D. B., 2090
Lloyd, Richard Raymond, Jr., 90
Logue, Thomas J., 1252
Lolley, William Randall, 2213
Long, Garis Thomas, 06
Longshore, Robert D., 861
Lord, William Broughton, 1232
Losh, Paul T., 51
Louw, Daniel Johannes, 1173
Lovelace, Marc Hoyle, 04
Lovelady, Joe Render, 1024
Loving, John Wheeler, 400
Lowry, Mark, 214
Lubbers, Carol, 1014
Lucas, Richard D., 1541
Lunceford, Bill E., 1529
Lunceford, William Mabry, 566
Luper, John Thomas, Jr., 753
Luther, Clyde Edward, 2211
Lykins, Noel Ray, 1084
Lyles, Sanders Truman, 2255

-M-

Mabry, J. H., Jr., 1749
McBeth, Harry Leon, 1098
McBirnie, William Stuart, Jr., 1958
McBride, Jerold Robert, 2233
McCabe, James Pleasant, Jr., 2059
McCall, Duke Kimbrough, 85
McCall, John Goldwire, 409
McCall, Louis Edmund, 1409
McCammon, William H., Jr., 1913
McCanna, Henry A., 1133
McClain, Joe, 761
McClain, Roy Oliver, 482
McClanahan, John Howard, 1650
McClelland, George D., 332
McClendon, James William, Jr., 2257
McClendon, Robert L., 816
McClung, Roy Cornelius, 2055
McClung, William Otis, 366
McClure, Cicero M., 256
McCollough, Thomas E., 2027
McCollum, Cecil Duane, 1233
McCombs, Bobby Glenn, 1675
McCommon, Paul Clinton, 2100
McConnaha, Earle Foster, 1158
McConnell, Harry Cecil, 1351
McCord, Carl Hugo, 205
McCoy, Don B., 1295
McCoy, Glenn, 2306
McCoy, Lee H., 1865
McCoy, Sterline White, 1708
McCracken, Donald D., 312
McCrary, Bill Bob, 159
McCulloch, Roy R., 451
McDonald, James Edgar, 893
McDonald, Joseph R., 1313
McDowell, Edward Allison, Jr., 338
McDuffie, Annirie, 1803
McEachern, Alton Howard, 2135

McElrath, Hugh Thomas, 1438
McElrath, William Nold, 991
McGavock, Margaret Page, 1837
McGee, Daniel Bennett, 1241
McGee, William Kay, 1762
McGibney, William F., 1995
McGinnis, John Mac, 2073
McGinty, Claudius Lamar, 989
McGinty, Hilary Herbert, 2025
McGlothlen, Gaye Lilburn, 1620
MacGorman, John William, 769
McGuckin, John Newell, 1461
McIntosh, Ian Findlay, 1637
McKay, Charles L., 1222
McKay, M. Ray, 1503
McKee, V. L., 309
McKinley, Hugh T., 2193
McKinster, Martin Valca, 726
McKnight, Edgar V., 334
McLain, Ralph Earl, 1643
McLendon, Henry R., 1507
McLendon, J. Parker, 1693
McLeroy, Nellie Mae, 1909
McMillan, Henry Hudson, 1148
MacMillan, Robert Francis, 1781
Macmillan, Walton L., 803
McMinn, Joe Billy, 445
McMullen, Robert Johnston, 485
McNeely, Mrs. Edwin M., 1464
McNett, James Leroy, 903, 1721
McNew, George J., 869
McTyre, Maurine Robles, 1434

Madden, Myron C., 2057
Maddox, Brougher Petty, 597
Madsen, Charles Clifford, 1591
Magee, A. Carter, 700
Magruder, Norvin Burnett, 1207
Major, Alfred Roy, 1044
Mallory, Frederick Creshaw, 2037
Malone, Frank Hampton, 443
Mandrell, Nelson Eugene, 1652, 2175
Maness, Plato Griffin, 1505
Mangum, Oscar Ray, 1500
Manning, Jack W., 1314
Mantey, Julius Robert, 491, 644
Mantiply, Victor Edsel, 983
Marcum, Weldon E., 119
Mardis, Thelma, 1828
Marney, Leonard Carlyle, 992
Marsh, Leon, 1927
Marshburn, Robert Franklin, 1759
Martin, Aubrey Bunyan, 106
Martin, Fred J., Jr., 75
Martin, Glen Ray, 1349
Martin, Henry Hite, 287
Martin, Henry Lawrence, 1559
Martin, Oscar D., Jr., 1414
Martin, Robert Granville, Jr., 126
Martin, Vernon Preston, 459
Martin, William Earl, 1305, 1331
Marwieh, Augustus B., 1696
Masden, Elmer Charles, 136
Mashburn, Charles Oren, 275
Mason, Milton Lewis, 1659
Mason, William Eugene, 2023
Masselink, Edward J., 2010
Masselink, William, 2032
Masters, Helen Ruth, 1820
Maston, Thomas B., 1935
Matthews, Charles DeWitt, Jr., 416
Maxted, Vernon D., 293
May, Lynn E., Jr., 1019
May, Mrs. Vernon (Jenkins), 1821
May, William David, 2138
Mayes, Joseph L., 1725
Mayo, James Lawrence, Jr., 1153
Mays, Edwin J., 835
Mays, Livingston T., 1506
Meador, Thomas Calvin, 94
Means, Frank K., 1095
Medlin, Boyce Conway, 1086
Meiburg, Albert L., 1674
Meigs, Paul A., 1293
Mein, David, 1344
Melton, Charles H., 1957
Mennenga, George H., 69
Mercer, Mrs. Betty (Rockett), 1838
Meredith, C. Ellis, 806
Meroney, W. P., 1185
Mesquita, A. N., 230
Messer, Mrs. Mary Wheeler (Gray), 1831
Messer, Thomas S., 1228, 1223, 1229
Metz, Donald S., 1886
Metzler, Burton, 2110
Mialik, Emil Alexander, 1242
Mikell, Alfred Miller, 1871
Milanovich, Milo, 625
Milburn, Boyd P., 665
Miley, Malcolm Wayne, 1484
Miller, David Lee, 1380
Miller, Edith Duff, 1439
Miller, George William, 1551
Miller, Henry, 2085

Miller, Mrs. Lillian (Ewing), 1818
Miller, Paul, 254
Miller, Paul Martin, 1532, 1599
Miller, W. Landon, 2229
Miller, William Bricen, 2310
Miller, Wray, 398
Milligan, Thomas Braden, 1649
Mills, Bruce Everett, 281
Mills, Liston Oury, 1632
Mincey, Rabun Harold, 1556
Minton, Donald W., 1683
Mitchell, Bennett Atwood, 1688
Mitchell, Merle Amon, 884
Mitchell, Ulyss Stanford, 1735
Mitchell, William Emmett, 2029
Mixon, Forest C., 950
Mixon, Randle R., 43
Mizell, Edgar Sherman, 300
Moeller, Henry Richard, 301, 326
Mohler, Raymond Davis, 1180
Montroy, Edythe, 1847
Moody, Dale, 2155
Moody, William Henry, 458
Mooney, Gaston Galloway, 2209
Moore, Mrs. Charlean (DeBerry), 1805
Moore, Charles C., 401
Moore, Dan Cecil, 627
Moore, David O., 974
Moore, Elton, 1815
Moore, Eugene Tillman, 1090
Moore, James Kelva, 1788, 1684
Moore, John Allen, 1332
Moore, Karl Hildreth, 1105
Moore, Loren Ellsworth, 1374
Moore, Newton Augustus, 775
Moore, O. Pascal, 1225
Moore, Ralph R., 1102
Moore, Richard Hunt, 1984
Moore, Robert Cecil, 1353
Moore, Walter Levon, 918
Moore, William Dewey, 538
Moorhead, W. J., 552
Moran, John Lazarus, 1003
Morgan, Darold Hugh, 2320
Morgan, E. Carter, 1046
Morgan, Mrs. Lily Mae (Wingate), 1848
Morgan, Thomas Jefferson, 1278
Morgan, Vernon W., 351
Morphis, Luther H., 609
Morris, Jesse Floyd, 1499
Morris, John Glenn, 1340
Morton, Daniel A., 199
Morton, James M., Jr., 873
Morton, William Hardy, 03
Moseley, Fred B., 727
Moule, Herbert, 977
Muirhead, H. H., 1099
Mullins, Joyce Inez, 1799
Muncy, William L., Jr., 902
Munday, Riley, 1830
Munn, Gene Lacoste, 794
Murphree, Bobby Warren, 878
Murphy, Joel C., 667
Murphy, Slater A., 654
Music, Joe H., 832
Mussman, Robert Byron, 998
Muxlow, Dayton, 02
Myers, Charles E., 1274
Myers, DeWitt Luther, 2222
Myers, William Venting, 1946

-N-

Napier, Augustus Young, 1338
Nauman, Paul Dean, 1929
Neely, Alan Preston, 2280
Neiger, Fred Eugene, 1750
Nelson, Arnold F., 709
Nelson, Arthur A., 708
Nelson, David A., 387
Nelson, Dotson M., Jr., 343
Nelson, Jimmie L., 236
Nelson, John Raymond, 542
Nelson, William Rhame, 475
Nester, Earl Melvin, 27
Nettles, Kenneth James, 605
Neville, Dwight E., 40
Newman, Albert Sidney, 701
Newman, Barclay M., 384
Newman, Guy Douglas, 2316
Newman, Lewis Winfred, 1869
Newman, Stewart Albert, 2300
Newport, John Paul, 472
Newsom, Otis Bruce, 545
Nichols, Buford Lee, 822
Nichols, Carol, 23
Nichols, J. B., 1900
Nichols, William Curtis, Jr., 1640
Nickell, Joseph Travis, 484
Nickelson, Walter M., 322
Nielsen, Richard Elmer, 1563
Niswonger, Jerry Leon, 744
Noble, David A., 450
Noe, Betty, 1714
Nollette, James Lee, 1292

Nolte, Raymond Herman, 304
Noonkester, James Ralph, 1390
Nordenhaug, Josef, 503
Norfleet, Frank Ford, 951
Norman, Clyde Taylor, 863
Northcutt, Jesse James, 2288
Northern, Eugene Ernest, 1161
Northrip, Dwight O., 1306
Norton, Arthur Maurice, 302, 1125
Norton, Ralph Elmer, 81
Norman, William Edward, 1103

-O-

Oaks, John P., 646
Oates, Wayne Edward, 1058
O'Brien, Mayme Lee, 1970
O'Bryan, Glenn Warren, 1448
Oden, Mary Anne (Mrs. E. C. Watson), 1433
O'Donnell, George Harvey, 546
O'Donnell, John Daniel, 211
Oehrig, Charles Andrew, Jr., 2028
Offutt, Garland Kimbal, 2053
Ogan, Dexter C., 872, 1290
Ogilvie, Charles Finney, 1088
Ogles, Fred L., 681
Olive, Howard Dudley, 562
Olive, Howard Goodlett, 1523
Oliver, Albert Ben, 544
Oliver, Erwin Frank, 1255
Olsen, Delmore F., Jr., 1516
O'Neal, Jerry Marcus, 1465
O'Neal, Norman Earl, 1941
Ono, Hyoei, 1394
Orrell, Julian Stokes, 1238
Oster, John Gottfried Herman, 102
Otto, Francis Robert, 2061
Ousley, John W., 829
Owen, Richard Allen, 860
Owens, Ernest S., Jr., 1055
Owens, John Joseph, 175
Owens, Rosalind May, 1456

-P-

Padgett, Harry Gilmore, 736
Page, Elmer Ray, 1728
Palmer, Robert Leland, 2131
Park, Hyung-Wong, 2012
Parker, Clyde N., 533
Parker, Franklin Calvin, 1359
Parker, Henry Allen, 1212
Parker, Nat H., 153
Parker, Raymond A., 1018
Parker, Robert Albert, 1557
Parks, Kenneth Clifton, 1547
Parks, Robert Keith, 2239
Parrish, Vestal Willis, 1236
Parrott, John Henry, 1543
Parten, John W., 280
Paschall, Charles Spurgeon, 461
Paschall, H. Franklin, 121
Patillo, Masie Reid, 1842
Patrick, Russell Allen, 811
Patterson, Bobby Earl, 2176
Patterson, Eugene N., 662
Patterson, Frank W., 1297
Patterson, John Wellington, 2246
Patterson, Leon Bell, 766
Patterson, Michael O., 2119
Patterson, T. A., 2313
Patterson, W. Morgan, 1022
Peacock, Heber Fletcher, Jr., 371
Pearcy, Henri Reubelt, 912
Pearson, Anton Theodore, 142
Pearson, Clarence J., 1734
Pearson, Fred B., 534
Penn, Robert Earl, 1322
Penner, Walter L., 1988
Penrod, William T., Jr., 112
Pentecost, Julian Howell, 1628
Pepper, Charles Kenneth, 1609
Pepper, Mary Millicent, 1822
Perego, Uriel Karl, 1226
Perkins, Raymond Marshall, 253
Perry, James Howell, 2077
Peters, Frank C., 883
Peterson, Hugh Raymond, 1508
Peterson, Monte Raymond, 1723
Peterson, Richard, 833
Peterson, Wayne H., 258
Petree, Linus E., 970
Petty, Paul Carson, 1120
Pfeifer, Thomas Leo, 1049
Phelps, Ralph Arloe, Jr., 1284
Phelps, Woodrow Wilson, 1276
Phillips, Albert Homer, 969
Phillips, Charles Dill, 2180
Phillips, Randolph, 1243
Piani, Joseph Frank, 921
Pierce, Gerrell Gene, 1808
Pierce, Rice Alexander, 936

Pinder, Robert Henry, 1667
Pilgreen, A. T., 809
Pinson, Ernest Ray, 710
Pipkin, Julian Thomas, 2191
Pirkey, Russell Johnson, 2020
Pirkle, Estus Washington, 840
Pittard, Clarence R., 549
Pittman, Cheatham Franklin, 1933
Pitts, Charles Frank, 58
Platt, Marjorie Elizabeth, 1006
Plentl, Gene C., 1709
Plummer, Ralph Newton, 1994
Poe, Elias Dodson, 359
Poe, William O., 1494
Polhill, Lucius McLendon, 394
Pool, James Christopher, 935
Poole, Robert Wade, 1453
Pope, Bradley James, 1638
Porter, Lee, 1245
Poss, Richard H., 756
Poston, Ernest Eugene, 1208
Potts, Donald Ralph, 1574
Potts, Erwin Henderson, 517
Powell, Arthur James, 1176
Powell, Frank M., 1184
Powell, Rupert Roland, 1660
Powers, Thomas Jefferson, 949
Pratt, Charles H., 1357
Pratt, Eugene Talmadge, 467
Pratt, Robert Whitlock, 1170
Pratt, William Millard, 2270
Prescott, Thomas B., 890
Presnall, Robert E., 1253
PreVol, John Jonathan, 536
Prewett, Thurman B., 1930
Price, Edmund Wesley, Jr., 825
Price, George Norman, 556
Price, John Milburn, 1631, 1746
Price, John Milburn, Jr., 1216, 1686
Price, Theron Douglas, 1358
Price, William Winfield, 2226
Priebe, Victor Lewis, 1177
Prince, Lewis G., 1329
Privett, William Freeman, 2072
Proppe, Harold Louis, 2011, 2194
Propst, J. Henry, Jr., 2302
Prout, William Ennis, 973
Provence, Herbert W., 984
Pruett, Ozie Douthett, Jr., 328
Psalmonds, Walter Gordon, 1870
Puckett, Garnett Eaton, 997
Puckett, Jason Niles, 580
Purim, Reynaldo, 2104
Purser, Frank Moody, 1354

-Q-

Quinn, Alford James, 1873
Quisenberry, James Rice, 1190

-R-

Raber, Chester Alden, 1602, 1624
Rader, Paul, 1369
Rains, Calvin Eugene, 733
Rains, Fred E., 886
Ramsey, Bob N., 1104
Ramsour, H. B., Jr., 1421
Randall, Clarence Cecil, 659
Rankin, Charles Hays, 1052
Rankin, Milledge Theron, 1346
Ranson, Guy Harvey, 911
Ratheal, Clarence Melvin, 1967
Ratliff, Lee Wesley, 988
Rauch, Joseph, 131
Ray, Charles Augustus, 1041
Ray, Darrell Blair, 1656
Ray, James William, 1623
Ray, Joel Dillard, 1839
Ray, Roy Fremont, 882
Read, Robert W., 2295
Reaves, Howard Meacham, 2033
Redding, George Walker, 483
Redwine, Parks, 2276
Reed, Charles H., 282
Reed, Harold, 505
Reeve, James Josiah, 2031
Reeves, Donald Joseph, 1651
Reeves, Glenn Willard, 399
Reeves, Harold Philmon, 1585
Reid, James Calvin, 495
Retief, Malcolm Wilhelm, 1766
Renfro, Robert Chase, 1436
Renick, Percy A., 774
Reynolds, Ruth Compton, 1921
Reynolds, Upton, 1798
Rhodenhiser, Oscar William, Jr., 1605
Rhodes, Arnold Black, 79
Rhodes, Lewis Elliott, 704
Rice, Elijah Forbes, 2083
Rice, Frank Austin, 267
Rice, Kenneth S., 1903
Rich, Charles Paul, 1489
Richards, Mark Herbert, 299
Richardson, Daniel Edgar, 191

Richardson, William Edwin, 361
Ricketson, Robert Fleming, 748
Ricketson, William Fred, Jr., 1144
Riddell, Robert Logan, 1206
Ridenour, George Lawrence, 942, 1136
Rideout, Frank Connors, 1594
Rideout, Holbert Leon, 1875
Rieger, Anna, 1724
Riffey, John Leslie, 1356
Rigdon, Raymond May, 1757
Riggan, George G., 1987
Riley, Earl L., 294
Riley, James Stewart, 765
Riney, Earl Alvin, 1497
Riser, John Sherwood, 548
Ritchey, George Arch, 1001
Ritzinger, Thomas B., Jr., 1514
Rivers, Robert Hayne, 1080
Roach, Dewey R., 2266
Roach, Lester Robert; Jr., 1339
Roark, Harry M., 1300
Robbins, Albert W., 1067
Robbins, Ray Frank, 593
Roberts, Cecil Albert, 2234
Roberts, Joseph Andrew, 2015
Roberts, Norman L., 2292
Roberts, Perry Anderson, 1199
Robertson, Elizabeth Irene, 1923
Robinson, James M., 1250
Robinson, Mrs. Maxine Williams, 1702
Robinson, Robert Jackson, 1582
Robinson, William Nathan, 1454
Robison, Oren Charles, 1365
Rockett, Arthur Derral, 724
Roddy, Andrew Jackson, 699
Rodgerson, Phillip Edward, 945
Rogers, Foy H., 1895
Rogers, James Sterling, 831
Rogers, Jesse Mercer, 158, 1337
Rollet, Paul Anthony, 1318
Rosecrans, Wayne, 1316
Ross, John M., 626
Rosser, John Hern, 1625
Rossouw, Servaas Hofmeyr, 348
Rouse, Irving Eldredge, 2137
Rouse, William Thomas, 834
Roustio, Edward, 278, 1312
Rowe, Jack Calvin, 1457
Rowley, Dale L., 1710
Royal, Rheutilious Fletcher, 1872
Royal, Mrs. Rheutilious Fletcher, 1952
Roye, Frank Hill, 1168
Royster, Denton Powell, 1595
Runnels, Olan H., 1261
Runyan, Farrell E., 1398, 193
Russell, Chester F., 437
Russell, Howard M., 917
Russell, Robert Holt, 637
Rutherford, Elizabeth, 1965-A
Rutledge, Aaron Leslie, 1619
Rutledge, Arthur B., 2294
Rutledge, Harold L., 1680

-S-

St. Amant, C. Penrose, 1065
St. John, Jerry Gilbert, 875
Saloom, Ernest, 2258
Sanders, Frances Marian, 1846
Sanders, Harold Glen, 567
Sanders, Walter Edward, 615
Sanderson, Rennie Vee, 1486
Sandifer, Charley Lafayette, 204
Sandlin, Bryce Neal, 231
Sanford, Jack Donald, 1549
Sansom, Cecil P., 1092
Sano, Sankin, 42
Sargent, John C., 24
Satterfield, James Herbert, 919
Saunders, Davis Lee, 1367
Saunders, Fuller Brent, 584
Saunders, J. Harvey, 77
Savage, Edmund Frederick, Jr., 849
Sawyer, James B., 369
Sawyer, Robert L., Sr., 44
Sawyer, Robert Leonard, 1990
Sawyer, William Thomas, 742
Sayes, James Otis, 1972
Saylor, Donald Ray, 1535
Schatz, Frederick Carl, 1823
Schenk, Howard C., 823
Schirer, Marshall Eugene, 904
Schlafer, Frederick George, 2113
Schmidt, Joseph W., 49
Schmidt, Russell C., 1736
Schofield, Ellwood Mearle, 513
Schwab, Alfred, 2108
Schweer, G. William, 277, 291
Scoggin, B. Elmo, 62
Scott, Conley J., 2001
Scott, Walter Gaylord, 2243
Scrivner, D. Douglas, 52
Scruggs, Edward L., 14
Scudder, Cleo Wayne, 1260
Sears, Vaudrey Washington, 635
Seat, William R., Jr., 956

Seats, V. Lavell, 1411
Seay, Warren Mosby, 913
Segler, Franklin Morgan, 2291
Selby, Robert Allen, 558
Sellers, Preston Brooks, 782
Selph, Bernes K., 762
Semple, James H., 1110
Setliffe, Andrew B., 1884
Sewell, William Lamar, 183
Sezonov, Luke L., 930
Shaffer, Deane L., 2189
Shamburger, William M., 1108
Shank, Oliver, 909
Sheehan, E. Clinton, 650
Shields, Charles Porter, 127
Shelton, Mrs. Lois W., 1701
Sheng, David, 1442
Shepard, John Watson, Jr., 1137
Shepard, Samuel G., 2128
Shephard, John Watson, 994
Shepherd, Charles R., 1387
Sherman, Cecil Edwin, 1579
Shinto, William Mamoru, 1345, 1386
Shore, George Edward, 1076
Shotwell, Willis Allen, 434
Shultz, Joseph R., 1907
Shunk, William Roy, 1955
Shute, A. Lincoln, 128
Sidon, Hans, 130
Siems, John Robert, 154
Sills, James DeNice, 1739
Silva, Paulo Wailler da, 1257
Silver, Stewart Harry, 944
Simmons, Bob E., 723
Simmons, Hugh L., 1028
Simmons, Loyed R., 841
Simmons, John D., 515
Simpson, Francis, 1892
Sims, Charles F., 1198
Singleton, Henry Tucker, Jr., 2187
Singleton, James Eakins, 1849
Sisk, Willie K., 1143
Sizemore, Burlan Arthur, Jr., 84
Skelton, Eugene, 2297
Skelton, James Roger, 1891
Skiles, Elwin Lloyd, 1000
Slaughter, John L., 2069
Sledge, Mrs. Dorothy (Sewall), 1825
Sledge, Randall D., 695
Sloan, William A., 2063
Smart, George William, 1310
Smith, Andrew Martin, 933
Smith, Benjamin Franklin, 947
Smith, Billy O., 198
Smith, Billy P., 200
Smith, Brown B., 2124
Smith, Conrad Truett, 255
Smith, David Anthony, 66
Smith, Ebbie Cullen, 1273
Smith, Gerald Theon, 2054
Smith, Harold Stewart, 498
Smith, Hoke, Jr., 786
Smith, H. Paul, 18
Smith, Hugh Lawson, 643
Smith, James Craig, Jr., 1482
Smith, James Hillman, 305
Smith, Kenneth Parker, 426
Smith, Kirk Lamb, Jr., 1526
Smith, Lemuel Edward, 1066, 1070
Smith, Leon J., Jr., 2165
Smith, Murray C., 2199
Smith, Nora V., 1826
Smith, Ralph L., 228
Smith, Ralph M., 810
Smith, Richard Brooks, 2013
Smith, Robert Houston, 656
Smith, Rogers M., 1285
Smith, Roland Colburn, 133
Smith, Ronnie, 1471
Smith, Stanley James, 1061
Smith, Taylor C., 493
Smith, Truman Sedrick, 2218
Smith, W. Robert, 2044
Smith, William Cheney, Jr., 927
Smith, William Chester, 746
Smith, William Howard, 2179
Smith, William Thomas, 391
Snell, William Robert, 469
Snyman, Dwight Randolph, 346
Snyman, Lionel Purden, 2122
Soileau, Robert R., 2204
Solum, Marvin E., 768
Sone, Ganji, 2141
*Songer, Harold S., 608
*Sorrill, Harold William Jr., 2045
Southard, Samuel, Jr., 1606
Southerland, James E., 1050
Southern, Paul, 511
Sowell, Sidney McFarland, 447
Sowers, John S., 2174
Spann, James Frederick, 1481
Spell, Howard Edgar, 373
Spencer, Harry Lee, 1118
Spencer, Joseph Franklin, Jr., 2195
Spigener, Tommy, 1462
Spradlin, Landon B., 707
Stafford, T. Polhill, 507
*Songer, Robert K., 32

Stafford, Thomas P., 403
Stagg, Frank, 583
Stagg, Louis Anitol, Jr., 196
Stagg, Robert William, 672
Stallings, Valdemar Lee, 1449
Stamps, Druro Fletcher, 2018
Standridge, Charles Rayford, 2112
Stanfield, Max C., 1993
Stanfield, Vernon Latrelle, 1544
Stanley, Hildegard Jo, 1468
Staples, Austin F., Jr., 356
Stapp, Robert Marville, 273
Starks, Howard Frank, 1428
Starmer, Roy Franklin, 592
Staton, William Francis, 225
Stealey, Sydnor L., 2078
Steely, John E., 940
Stenley, Luther Nathaniel, 1685
Stennett, William Whitfield, 1408
Stephens, John Rice, 2284
Stephens, Leonard A., 10
Stevens, George Dewey, 539
Stevens, Sherrill Gardner, 1213
Stevens, William Wilson, 2074
Stevenson, Forrest C., 1740
Stewart, Mack P., 697
Stewart, Wilma Conlay, 1833
Stewart, Wilson Lanning, 2261
Stigers, Charles Chester, 1593
Stigler, W. Leonard, 1112
Stiles, Joseph, 1181
Stivender, James Calvin, 1183
Stockburger, Walker Nance, 1160
Stockstill, Eugene H., 1013
Stone, Claude C., 560
Stone, John L., 2109
Stout, William W., 435
Stovall, Joe Henry, 705
Stover, S. S., 1861
Stover, William Leavell, Jr., 150
Strange, John Olen, 100
Strickland, Rowena Rue, 855
Strickland, William C., 2116
Strickler, George Washington, Jr., 1178
Stringfellow, Denver Clarence, 1094
Strother, Greene W., 1072
Stroup, Frank Gainwell, 1478
Stubblefield, Harold Wayne, 1633
Stuckey, Johnie Ray, 2249
Stuckey, J. Raymond, 1008
Sturgeon, Howard Eldon, 975
Sullivan, Charles William, 1577
Sullivan, Clayton, 389
Summer, Grady Harding, 337
Summers, Ray, 800
Summers, Richard L., 1039
Suter, Carr Moore, Jr., 1866
Sutley, Cecil C., 1910
Sutton, Joan Larie (Riffey), 1431
Swadley, Geoffrey S., 285
Swank, Kenneth Lowell, 29
Swartz, Wilburi Wallace, 1931
Swetland, Martha Jean, 1845
Swindell, Alvin, 2322
Sykes, John M., Jr., 396
Sylvest, Edwin Edward, 2206

-T-

Talkington, Thomas Walton, 867
Talley, Frances, 1802
Talmadge, Paul Anderson, 1880
Tang, Samuel Yau-Chi, 25
Tate, Marvin E., Jr., 167
Tateoka, Tsuyoshi, 963
Tatum, Scott L., 2314
Tatum, Wilson Benton, 1752
Taylor, Charles Duey, 372
Taylor, Charles Ross, 241
Taylor, Claude Carson, 2088
Taylor, Fred, 578
Taylor, James Carter, 653
Taylor, James Samuel, 741
Taylor, Joe B., 227
Taylor, Louis H., 611
Taylor, Noel Myron, 559
Taylor, Norman, 2321
Taylor, Preston Alford, 1583
Taylor, Raymond Hargus, 1010
Taylor, Robert H., 819
Taylor, Robert Preston, 830
Taylor, W. C., 847
Taylor, Wilburn S., 1026
Taylor, William Murry, 923
Teske, Arthur William, 2197
Thayer, James Henry, 1776
Thiele, William Edward, 755
Thiessen, Henry Clarence, 449
Thomas, Jacob Rentz, 1641
Thomas, John Harvey, Jr., 787
Thomas, Logan M., 554
Thomason, George D., 2256
Thomason, William O., 1943

Thompson, Catherine Sowell, 760
Thompson, Cecil L., 1271
Thompson, Charles B., 2205
Thompson, Fred W., 295
Thompson, James William, 2094
Thompson, Kenneth Ralph, 1266
Thompson, Theodore W., 38, 50
Thompson, Walter Daniel, 1715
Thomson, Nancy Jane (Mrs. Kenneth Gill), 1435
Thornhill, Esther, 1706
Thornton, Edgar T., 1726
Thornton, Edward Everett, 1607
Threadgill, George G., 1545
Throop, Harvey M., 307
Thurman, William Peyton, 383
Thweatt, William Henry, 444
Tibbs, Albert Elias, 711
Tidwell, Donavon Duncan, 1115
Tiffany, Ellis Lorain, 2089
Tiffany, Henry Walter, 952
Tilden, Philip N., Jr., 1515
Till, E. Lloyd, 1573
Tillman, Orris G., 978
Timberlake, James S., 2254
Timberlake, W. Burman, 779
Timmerman, N. D., 1100
Timmons, Donnal Monroe, 2260
Tinnin, Beverly B., 682
Tobey, Thomas, 1671
Todd, Byron Franklin, 268
Todd, William Arthur, 1113
Towell, Sherman Everett, 937
Townsend, Carl Mack, 364
Townsend, Robert Edward, 1981
Tracy, Nat, 712
Tralle, Henry Edward, 82
Trannell, Timothy Joe, 821
Travis, Arthur Edwin, 246
Travis, Carl N., 686
Travis, James Leslie, 186
Treadway, Charles Franklin, 1754
Trentham, Charles Arthur, 2252
Tribble, Harold Wayland, 430
Trotman, William A., 1053
Trotter, Donald E., 1778
Trotter, Julius Carroll, Jr., 636
Trower, Victor L., 33
Trueblood, Elwyn Judson, 1601
Truluck, Rembert Scarborough, Jr., 178
Truly, Mary Elizabeth, 1858
Tsuchiya, Kenichi, 1350
Tuck, William Powell, 2215
Tucker, Charles R., 2159
Tullos, Richard Alton, 718
Turley, Douglas Cortez, Jr., 1612
Turlington, Henry E., 395
Turner, Alexander J., 1942
Turner, Charles Hardy, 1009
Turner, James Baxter, 943
Turner, James Lee, 633
Turner, Maurice Eugene, 2242
Turner, Maynard P., Jr., 53
Tuten, Joe Harvey, 210
Tuttle, Harold Roy, 1989
Twine, Horace Edgar, 2082
Tyler, Wilfred Charles, 603
Tyner, Grover Francis, Jr., 123
Tyner, Wayne Conrad, 745

-U-

Udvarnoki, Bela, 553
Unger, Orvil T., 48
Unmack, Robert Victor, 333

-V-

Valentine, Foy Dan, 1270
Vance, Robert Norman, 1130
Van Roekel, Joseph G., 2065
Vansant, Alfred C., 453
Vardaman, Ephraim Jeremiah, 817
Vaughan, William Curtis, 857
Vellenga, Jacob John, 2038
Venting, Albert, 2275
Verdery, Eugene Augustus, 1639
Vernon, Vance Oral, 1363
Via, Constance Ashby, 1446
Vice, Cline Lowell, 341
Vickery, Charles E., 1758
Vickman, Gustaf Theofil, 1114
Vinson, William Harvey, 731
Vogt, Weldon Edwin, 1965
Voight, Frank George, Jr., 962

-W-

Wachtel, Alexander, 34
Waddell, Henry Clayton, 1771
Wade, Franklyn Wallace, 1291

Waggener, Richard Gaines, 516
Wagnon, Mrs. Marilyn (Simpson), 1800
Wagoner, Walter R., 1157
Wahking, Harold Leroy, 1666
Walden, Henry E., Jr., 2042
Walker, Arthur L., Jr., 671
Walker, Catherine Berryhill, 1926
Walker, Edmond, 274
Walker, Elbert Henry, 2071
Walker, Harry C., 139
Walker, James Murray, 13
Walker, Joseph Mansley, 979
Walker, Oliver LaFayette, 589
Walker, Ray Elmer, 252
Wall, Ronald Edwin, 1188
Wallace, Gene, 269
Wallace, Jerry McLain, 1235
Wallace, Lowell Taylor, 2274
Wallen, John Herbert, 140
Waller, Herbert Schlesinger, 172
Wallis, Russell W., 2277
Waltz, Richard L., 323, 1493
Wamble, G. Hugh, 925
Ward, Thomas Welding, 1440
Ward, Wayne E., 2052
Warden, Francis Marion, 502
Warder, William Franklin, 1469
Ware, Browning, 1256
Ware, Elmer Whitford, 599
Ware, Russell, 772
Warren, Casper Carl, 550
Watson, Clarence Herbert, 1901
Watson, James Ollin, 1634
Watson, Stanley J., 1953
Watson, Stephen Lawton, 1381
Watson, Thomas L., 2264
Watters, James Lee, 1980
Watterson, Aulton Douglas, Jr., 2196
Watts, James Washington, 118
Watts, John Drayton Williams, 101, 207
Watts, Reuben Victor, 460
Waud, Gilbert B., 248
Wayman, Harry Clifford, 08
Wayman, Robert E., 20
Weatherspoon, Jesse Burton, 103
Weaver, G. Norman, 1853.
Weaver, Rufus Washington, 2092
Webb, Allen Otis, 783
Webb, Henry E., 965
Weber, Paul, Jr., 896
Weekes, William John, 859
Weich, Stephanus F., 147
Welborn, Catherine, 1843
Welch, Charles Whitefield, 1169
Welch, James Elwood, 1186
Welch, Thomas J., 802
Welchel, Samuel Edward, 1195
Wells, Zeno M., 179
Wernecke, Herbert Henry, 347, 420
West, Bill Grayum, 854
West, Mrs. Frances (Murphy), 1824
West, George Allen, Jr., 476
West, Ralph L., 690, 1405
West, William Beryl, 2311
Westby, William Henry, 565
Wet, Hendrick C. de, 355
Whaley, Earl R., 1162
Wheeler, Paul, 2126
Whipple, Robert L., 862
Whirley, Carlton F., 587
Whitaker, Bruce, 1204
White, Claude W., 1881
White, David Lewis, 1540
White, Ernest Orsen, 509
White, Fred A., 858
White, Glenn Foster, 488
White, Henry Eugene, Jr., 1193
White, James Asa, 1007
White, Kenneth Owen, 92
White, L. M., 1036
White, Marcellus Jackson, 2058
White, Ransom Kelley, 2157
White, Urven Victor, 1928
White, William Richardson, 2290
Whitfield, Theodore, 2102
Whittinghill, Dexter G., 2121
Whittington, Richard H., 661
Wilbur, Orlie, 1308
Wilcox, Everett George, 663
Wildman, John Thomas, 1742
Wilhelm, Roy Dwight, 1334
Wilks, William P., 129
Willard, Conrad R., 315
Willett, Dwight H., 397
Willets, Robert Harrellson, 357
Wiley, James Hundley, 1147
Williams, Barnett Lee, Jr., 1531
Williams, Claude Jarrett, 1214
Williams, D. A., Jr., 2240
Williams, Emil Darrell, 2066
Williams, Gene Miller, 1566
Williams, Herman Joseph, 1850
Williams, Horace G., 2312
Williams, Howard Bruce, 1525

Williams, Hugh Ross, 1239
Williams, James Toy, 1379
Williams, John Daniel, 1618
Williams, John Wesley, 1518,2004
Williams, Leslie Spencer, 528
Williams, Philip L., 41, 47
Williams, Ralph E., 2000
Williams, Roy F., 894
Williamson, Edgar Stanley, 1951
Williamson, Guy S., 698
Williamson, Norman Francis, 1384
Willis, Andrew Nelson, 171
Willocks, Robert Max, 1288
Wills, Keith Cameron, 1282
Wilson, George Raymond, Jr., 1940
Wilson, Helen Toleda, 666
Wilson, Joe Leon, 1371, 1388
Wilson, Leo Dudley, 1653
Wilson, O. R. Bert, 612
Wilson, Vernon Woodrow, 220
Wilson, W. Jack, 1588
Winpee, W. J., 2317
Winchester, James R., 1424
Wingo, Lewis, 1960
Winstead, Guy F., 98
Winstead, John H., Jr., 427
Wise, Mary Agnes, 1835
Wofford, Milton Gene, 2318
Wolber, Vester Eugene, 856
Wolfard, Rodney Bishop, 1254
Wolfe, A. W., 1999
Wolfe, Kenneth Roy, 39, 296
Wonderly, Daniel Earl, 311
Woo, Thomas Matthew, 2140
Wood, A. B., 1149
Wood, Charles Luther, 818
Wood, Fred Mitchell, 70
Wood, James Edward, Jr., 1392
Wood, John Alvin, 1002
Wood, L. D., 222
Wood, Myrtle E., 865, 866
Woodfin, Yandall, 2230
Woodruff, Marguerite, 864
Woods, Archibald L., 57
Woods, Judson E., 1128
Woodside, Joseph Robert, 164
Woodward, Frank T., 1333
Woolley, Davis Collier, 340
Woosley, Robert Wesley, 1237
Worrell, George E., 257
Worsham, Dowell Prentice, 1023
Wortham, Thomas Emerson, 2132
Wrenn, Paul Eugene, 734
Wright, Carroll Joseph, 1610
Wright, James H., Jr., 190, 892
Wright, Morris Jesse, 1854
Wright, Robert Foster, 1466
Wyatt, Roy Blanton, Jr., 168
Wyatt, Vester Lafayette, 2120
Wyatt, William DeKalb, 1301

-Y-

Yamasaki, David Takumi, 2048
Yance, Norman Alexander, 378
Yarborough, Ural Glenn, 156
Yarborough, Warren Forbes, 1867
Yates, Kyle M., 146
Yates, Kyle Monroe, Jr., 170
Yelvington, Mrs. Shirley, 1699
Young, Chester Raymond, 1372
Young, J. Terry, 2237
Young, Richard Knox, 1661
Young, William C., 1796
Youngs, Paul Austin, 1553
Yu, David, 1722

-Z-

Zambus, James Aaron, 932
Zarrilli, Lawrence, 1012
Zedick, Frank, 739
Zerof, Herbert G., 1689
Zongker, Calvin Earl, 2095
Zukor, Stephen Harry, 1552

SECTION III: SUBJECT INDEX TO THESES

Consult Section I for complete entry on each thesis.

-A-

Abraham, the patriarch, 52, 76, 195
Acadians in Louisiana, 1092
Acts, book of, 293, 336, 348, 366, 410, 469, 560, 592, 642, 645, 657, 675, 712, 753, 754, 783, 804, 853, 863, 1522, 2140, 2321
Adolescence, 1671, 1712, 1867, 1947, 1953
Adoption (theology), 816, 1993, 2113, 2128
Aesthetics, 1931
Africa
  Education, 1696, 1766
  Missions, 1373
  South, 1173
  West, 1411
Alabama - Cherokee County, 1219
Alabama Baptist, The, 1035
Alcohol - youth, 1843
Alcoholism, 1639
Alien Immersion, 945
Allegory, 440
Almand, Claude Marion, 1475
Ambrosius, Saint, 2188
American Baptist Association, 974
American Baptist Convention
  History, 905
  Relations - Southern Baptist Convention, 564
American Indian Mission Association, 891, 1312
Amos, 21, 59, 63, 92, 108, 172, 186, 244, 1271, 2211
Amusements, 1138
Angels, 212, 596
Animism, 1411
Annas, house of, 452
Annihilationism, 2249
Anselm, Saint, 2011, 2194
Anti-Christ, 387
Antioch, 616
Antiochian school, 787.
Antiochus Ephipanes, 597
Apocalyptic literature, 131, 260, 376, 470, 567, 807
Apocryphal books, 34, 355, 360, 374, 388
Apologetics, 362, 613, 2030, 2137, 2231, 2233, 2242, 2279, 2322
Apostasy, 2013
Apostles, 345, 522, 586, 588, 674, 704, 1221, 2014
Apostles, the twelve - teachings of, 625
Apostolic Fathers, 1078, 2229
Aramaic language, 39, 182, 224
Archaeology. See Section I, pp. 1-2
Argentina
  Missions, 1412
  Social life and customs, 1634
Arkansas Baptist Convention
  History, 957, 1320
Arminianism, 952
Art and religion, 1931
Asia Minor - religious history, 349
Assemblies of God
  General Council, 792
  History, 876
Assurance (theology), 399, 2115
Assyro-Babylonian languages, 47
Athanasius, Saint, 2039
Athearn, Walter Scott, 1973
Atonement, 201, 307, 309, 331, 397, 660, 686, 687, 1997, 2015, 2029, 2094, 2106, 2181, 2253, 2265
Audio-visual education, 1854, 1871, 1970
Augustinus, Saint, 991, 1527, 1650, 2059, 2243
Aulen, Gustaf Emanuel Hildebrand, 2237
Authority (in religion), 841, 938, 1093, 2017, 2049, 2173, 2212, 2296

-B-

Bach, Johann Sebastian, 1460
Baillie, John, 2220
Balaam, 124
Baptism, 578, 695, 912, 1094, 2107
  Baptist treatises, 880
  Design, 489
  For the dead, 736
  History, 918, 945, 947, 958
Baptist associations, 916
Baptist Bible Institute, New Orleans, La., 1033
Baptist doctrine, 950, 2100
Baptist General Conference of America - History, 1323
Baptist Missionary Convention of Illinois, 959
Baptist Student Center - Administration, 1852
Baptist Student Union, 1777, 1859, 1863, 1887, 1913
Baptist Student Union Director, 1932
Baptist Training Union, 1032, 1909, 1938
Baptists, 1015, 1024, 1778
Baptists and labor, 1282
Baptists
  Alabama, 1088
  Arkansas, 951, 957, 1320
  Argentina, 1886, 1956
  Biography, 1106
  Brazil, 1344, 1834, 1861, 2271
  Burma, 1330
  California, 877, 1705
  Canada, 1114, 1923
  China, 1939. See also Missions-China
  Clergy - appointment, call, and election, 1140, 1510
  Colorado, 1327
  Discipline, 915, 1666, 2138
  Doctrinal and controversial works, 896, 1002, 1087, 1506, 1937, 2216
  Education, 890, 953, 1102, 1112, 1122, 1361, 1414, 1719, 1720, 1723, 1765, 1863, 1872, 1880, 1895, 1912, 1933, 1960, 1964
  England, 918, 925, 934, 1009, 1013, 1018, 1051, 1055, 1098, 1116
Baptists (cont.)
  Europe, 1860
  Florida, 1110, 1122
  General, England, 1003
  Georgia, 1102
  Government, 896, 916, 1079, 1510
  Hawaiian Islands, 1372, 1421
  History, 564, 875, 937, 954, 997, 1010, 1020, 1022, 1043, 1050, 1053, 1068, 1069, 1089, 1090, 1097, 1107, 1111, 1114, 1116, 1211, 1531 See also Church History in Section I above.
  Illinois, 959
  Iowa, 1318
  Japan, 1304
  Kansas, 904, 1308, 1326
  Kentucky, 915, 942, 948, 964 1004, 1298, 1760
  Landmark, 974, 1506
  Louisiana, 1014, 1019, 1075, 1092
  Mexico, 1297
  Missions, 1012, 1031, 1072, 1091, 1095, 1297, 1298, 1302, 1306, 1307, 1336, 1360, 1365, 1067, 1400, 1415, 1804, 1834, 1836, 1847, 1886, 1895, 1940, 1956, 1957. See also Missions
  Mississippi, 1061
  Missouri, 884, 889, 894, 895, 961, 1202, 1325
  Music, 1425, 1426, 1432, 1434, 1438, 1451, 1452, 1480. See also Music in Section I above
  Negro, 1052, 1140, 1311, 1529, 1710
  New Mexico, 1059
  Nigeria, 1119, 1361
  North Carolina, 960, 1076, 1082, 1084
  Oklahoma, 1087, 1112, 1121, 1299, 1309, 1328
  Polity and practice, 997, 1003
  Relations - Catholic Church, 1281
  Sermons, 1235
  Seventeenth century, 1013
  South Carolina, 1102

Baptists (Cont.)
South Dakota, 1319
Southern - doctrinal and controversial works, 846, 1283, 2260, 2307
Southern, education, 1960
Southern, history, 1094, 1107, 1285, 1579, 1580
Southern, race relations, 1210, 1270
Southern, Sunday schools, 1844, 1888, 1891
Southern States, 1025, 1200, 1210
Spanish America, 1877
Sweden, 914, 1114
Swedish in America, 1323
Tennessee, 956, 1077, 1109
Texas, 1100, 1104, 1105, 1106, 1113, 1115, 1120, 1123, 1909, 1964, 2310
Brown County Association, 1113
Grayson County Association, 1104
Johnson County, 1105, 1278
Pecan Valley Association, 1113
Rehoboth Association, 1106
Tryon-Evergreen Association, 1123
Van Zandt County, 1103
West Fork Association, 1115
Virginia, 916, 1077
Barnabas, 351
Barth, Karl, 2236
Beatty Papyri, 16
Beecher, Henry Ward, 1526, 1557, 1567
Belief and doubt, 1218
Benevolence, 839
Bennett, John Colement, 731, 1083
Berdyaev, Nikolai Aleksandrovich, 1253, 2205
Bethany Nazarene College, Bethany, Oklahoma, 1904
Betrothal, 1657
Bevan, Edwyn Robert, 2199
Bible, 1990
Bible and economics, 1271
Bible as literature, 2052
Bible
Chronology, 4, 49, 52, 70
Ethics, 1273
Bible (cont.)
Geography, 206
Handbooks, 798
Homiletical use, 1560
Inspiration, 2, 401, 2305, 2196
In the schools, 1161, 1280, 1418, 1926
Psychology, 865
Study and teaching, 1779, 1926
Theology, 2116
Use, 1586
Versions, 910
Biblical Introduction. See Section I, pp. 1-2
Billings, William, 1457, 1484
Biography - N. T., 763
Birth (in religion, folk-lore, etc.), 1672
Blasphemy, 601
Blessing and cursing, 45, 159, 163
Blood (in religion, folk-lore, etc.), 2029
Bodenstein, Andrew, 872
Body, 866
Boisen, Anton T., 1677
Bonhoeffer, Dietrich, 1177
Bonnell, John Sutherland, 1556
Brazil
Religions, 1044
Religious history 1344, 1385
Brightman, Edgar Sheffield, 2217, 2218, 2247, 2272
Britten, Benjamin, 1473
Brooks, Phillips, 1540, 1585
Brunner, Heinrich Emil, 2048, 2050, 2155, 2245, 2247
Buber, Martin, 1610
Buddha and Buddhism, 1345, 1349, 1413
Buddhism, 1337, 1345, 1621
Bunyan, John, 2314
Burma - missions, 1330
Bushnell, Horace, 1516, 1583
Byrd, William, 1471, 1477

-C-

Calendar - Hebrew, 594
California, missions in, 1292
Calling, 1213

Calvin, John, 1441, 1632, 1994, 2050, 2196, 2257, 2266
Calvinism, 943, 952, 968, 1071, 2031
Campbell, Alexander, 2312
Camps, church, 1713
Canaan - Hebrew invasion, 06
Canaanite religion, 1407
Canada - teacher training, 1923
Cane Ridge (Kentucky) revival, 1571
Canon, 310, 649
Cantatas, sacred, 1428, 1445, 1463, 1466, 1470
Capitalism, 2003
Carey, William, 1366
Carlstadt, Andreas, 872
Carnell, Edward John, 2242
Carroll, Benajah Harvey, 1246, 1582, 2261, 2264
Carson, William Henry, 1367
Cartwright, Peter, 1049
Carver, William Owen, 927
Catechetical school of Alexandria, 911
Catechumens - Early church, 1862
Catholic church, 1015, 1045, 1058
  Doctrinal and controversial works, 388, 1339, 2305
  Doctrine, 994, 1056
  Missions, 1419
Catholic Church in Mexico, 1401
Catholic Church in Spanish America, 1341
Catholic Church in the U.S., 1341
Central Baptist Theological Seminary 892
Centurions, 579
Chafer, Lewis Sperry, 2315
Chaplains, 1661
  Hospital, 1595, 1627, 1910
  Institutional, 1731
  Military, 1244, 1594, 1855, 1942
Character education, 1751
Charles V., emperor, 1027
Charleston Baptist Association, S.C. 2138
Child study, 1600, 1625, 1838, 1840, 1899
Children, 462
  Charities, protection, etc., 1758
  First born, 1654
  Institutional care - religious life, 1899
  Management, 1695
  Music, 1456
Children, religious education of, 1444, 1758
Children - religious life, 1635, 1774, 1840
Children's music, 1698, 1708
Chile - social conditions, 1353
China
  Missions, 485, 1335, 1338, 1340, 1346, 1364, 1376, 1387, 1393, 1404, 1406,
  Music, 1429
  Religion, 1420, 1939
  Social conditions, 1340
Chinese in the U.S. - Missions to, 1792
Choctaw Indians - Missions, 1031, 1403
Choirs, 1455, 1491, 1698
  Beginner, 1422
  Juniors, 1474
  Preschool, 1479
  Primary, 1422, 1476, 1478
  Youth, 1434, 1491
Choral singing, juvenile, 1461, 1464, 1478, 1479
Chorales, 1487
Christ. See Jesus Christ
Christian (appellation), 395
Christian antiquities, 263
Christian art and symbolism, 906, 1829
Christian culture, 1382
Christian Index, The (Ga.), 1034
Christian life, 306, 312, 314, 499, 525, 847, 859, 868, 1213, 1231, 1275, 1687, 1989
  Early church, 1988
  Study and teaching, 1623
Christian literature, early, 784, 2229
Christian ministry - call to, 1649
Christian Science, 887, 1589
Christian union, 1077, 1086, 1348, 1752
Christian unity, 982
Christianity, 654, 1071
  Evidences, 557, 2309
  Philosophy, 2012, 2033, 2091
  Twentieth century, 2322
  U.S., 1118
Christianity and current thought, 2108
Christianity and economics, 1233

Christianity and other religions, 681, 682, 973, 1066, 1345, 1402
Christology, 1977
Chronicles, 208
Chrysostomus, Joannes, 1533
Church, 698, 784, 843, 927, 1117, 1499, 1500, 1509, 1609, 2284, 2303
  Apostolic, 592
  Biblical teaching, 305, 354, 834, 2045, 2097, 2294
  Early, 197, 779, 784, 786, 800, 844, 2201
  Early, theology of, 578, 2274, 2300
  Educational institution, 1864
  History of doctrines, 2260
  Primitive and early, 363, 406, 413, 423, 522, 552, 562, 588, 602, 627, 684, 693, 705, 809, 881, 899, 913, 924, 930, 936, 939, 970, 976, 992, 1057, 1065, 1190, 1193, 1369, 1523, 1862, 2141, 2166, 2300
  Unity, 1086
Church administration, 1492, 1493, 1494, 1495, 1496, 1497, 1725
  See also Section I. pp. 88-89.
Church and college, 1869, 1955, 1967
Church and education, 1842, 1968
Church and education in Texas, 1418
Church and labor, 1282
Church and social problems, 706, 1154, 1201, 1209, 1235, 1255, 1270
Church and state, 27, 344, 414, 983, 993, 1118, 1211, 1280, 1281, 1285, 1418
Church architecture, 1900, 1950
Church attendance, 1668
Church discipline, 284, 602, 1492, 2138
Church entertainments, 1884
Church history. See Section I, pp. 51-66
Church law, 694
Church membership, 1697, 1704
Church of Christ - Education, 1875, 1896
Church of England
  Church music, 1477
  Law, 1085
Church of Jerusalem. See Jerusalem Church
Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints, 1255
Church of the Nazarene - Education, 1886, 1903, 1904, 1972
Church officers, 304, 1493, 1655, 1725
Church orders, 2046
Church polity, 724, 1076, 1493, 1937
  Baptist, 934
  Early church, 1505, 2046
  English General Baptists, 1018
  Primitive and early church, 2014
Church schools, 1906, 1746
Church services, 629
Church union, 1101
Church work, 1185, 1497, 1503, 1781, 1842
  Bibliography, 1721
  With problem children, 1125
  With students, 1662, 1852, 1887, 1932
  With the aged, 1690
  With the sick, 1589, 1675
  With young adults, 1868
  With youth, 1726, 1742, 1860, 1867, 1975
Churches - Louisiana, 1808
Circumcision, 441
City church, 1135, 1148, 1501
Clarke, William Newton, 1073
Clarke Memorial College, 1809
Clement of Alexandria, 940
Clergy
  Appointment, call, and election, 279, 1140, 1592
  Biblical teaching, 279, 2040
  Biographical, 1580
  Europe, 1001
  Frontier Baptists, 1004
  Hygiene, 1692
  Salaries, pensions, 548
Clergymen's wives, 1791
Clifford, John, 1055
Clinton, Louisiana - Baptist Church, 1841
Clyde, Nathana Lore, 1326
Coe, George Albert, 1849
Collectivism, 218
Colleges. See Universities and Colleges

Colonization - International Relations, 1149
Colossians, 372, 445, 735, 767, 857
Commandments, Ten, 19, 90
Communism and religion, 1083, 1150, 1911
Community music, 1480
Comparative religion. See Section I, pp. 76-84
Composition - religion and missions, 1352
Conception, 1250
Conception - Prevention, 1250
Conducting (music), 1430, 1472
Confession, 1628
Confucius and Confucianism, 1816
Congo - Missions, 1374
Conner, Walter Thomas, 2239, 2319, 2320, 2323
Conscience, 741, 1275, 1663, 1789
Consolation, 1689
Convalescence, 1641
Conversion, 269, 1156, 1345, 1507, 1590, 1648, 1669, 1673, 1701, 1769, 1928, 1987
Conversion of children, 1701
Conwell, Russell Herman, 1537
Corban, 385
Corinthian Church, 593
Corinthians, 294, 333, 399, 412, 648, 812, 868, 1261
1 Corinthians, 289, 535, 709, 712, 732, 743, 744, 1512, 1821
2 Corinthians, 319, 2086
Cottingham, Claybrook, 1019
Council of Nicaea, 958
Counseling. See Section I, pp. 94-101
Courtship, 1657
Covenants, 2060, 2068
Covenants (theology), 76, 225, 438
Cranfill, James Britton, 1100
Creation, 41, 80
Creeds, 1021, 1029
Criminal, future attitude toward, 1186
Cross, the, 1247, 2252
Crucifixion, 391, 826
Cuba - Missions, 1307, 1360
Cullman, Oscar, 2047
Cultus, Jewish, 164
Cyrus, the great, 83

-D-

Dagg, John Leadley, 2180, 2186
Dale, Robert William, 2318
Damascus, 475
Dana, Harvey Eugene, 2180
Daniel, 48, 84, 121, 137, 182, 213, 224
Darby, John Nelson, 975
Dargan, Edwin Charles, 2180
Darwin, Charles Robert, 2307
David, King of Israel, 55
Deacons, 1655, 1725
Dead Sea Scrolls, 84, 149, 393, 818
Death, 89, 204, 494, 1689
Decalogue, 19, 90
Defilement (ceremonial), 496
Degrees, academic, 655, 700
Democracy, 1183
Demonology, 34, 596
Denney, James, 2106
Denominational papers, 996, 1163, 1164, 1165
Deuteronomy, 38, 86
Devil, 34, 127, 1992, 2025, 2248
Dewey, John, 1688
Dillistone, Frederick William, 2199
Directors of religious education, 1857, 1894
Disabled, 1636
Disciples of Christ, 1053, 2312
Education, 908
Kansas, 1303
Missions, 965, 1303
Mississippi, 893
Divorce, 722, 980, 1131, 1171, 1180
Doctrine, history of, 783
Doctrine, New Testament, 328
Dodd, Charles Harold, 389, 778, 2027
Domestic animals, 217
Drama, religious, 1718, 1830, 1893, 1966
Dreams, 733, 1674
Dualism, 261
Dufay, Guillaume, 1483
Dunstable, John, 1483
Dwight, Timothy, 1063

-E-

Ecclesiastes, 50
Economic conditions, 183
Ecumenical movement, 1239
Education, 1042
  Baptists, Southern, 1853
  Curricula, 1765
  Egypt, 1805
  Elementary, 1963
  Higher, 946, 953, 1815
  History, 1914
  Mennonite Brethren, 883
  Nazarene, 882
  Of Adults, 1865
  Of women - Nigeria, 1858
  Philosophy, 1876
  Pre-school, 1702, 1952
  Thailand, 1409
  United States, 1153
Educational Director, 1737
Educational tests and measurements, 1783
Edwards, Jonathan, 1524, 1534, 2070, 2234
Egypt - History, 220
Egyptian language - Papyri, 590
Election (theology), 17, 771, 1978, 2008
Elijah, the prophet, 477
Elkhorn Association of Baptists (Kentucky), 964
Ellwood, Charles Abram, 1204
El Salvador - Missions, 1306
Emotions, 1613, 1773
Emperor worship, 365
Encyclicals, papal, 2305
England - Preaching, 1547, 1566, 1588
English language - study and teaching, 1392
Ephesians, 554, 735, 1802, 2079, 2097, 2293
Ephesus, 555
Epicureans, 408
Epistles, 655. See also Paul - Epistles
  Pastoral, 295
  Prison, 277
  Theology, 328
Eschatology, 101, 231, 265, 374, 389, 409, 410, 501, 662, 664, 696, 740, 751, 776, 786, 787, 807, 1998, 2079, 2080, 2204, 2263, 2264
Eschatology - History, 1124
Eternity, 380, 2047
Ethies. See Section I, pp. 66-75
Ethics, Greek, 1126
Europe - Missions, 1332
European War, 1158
Evangelical Mennonite Brethren Conference, 1724, 1961
Evangelism, 788, 985, 1513, 1620, 1700, 1728, 1729, 1747, 1754, 1755, 1781, 1826, 1871, 1898, 1925, 1948, 2000, 2081
  History, 902
  Personal, 1517, 1519
Evangelism. See also Section I, pp. 90-94
Evil. See, Good and Evil
Evolution, 2197, 2307, 2311
Existentialism, 2225
Exodus, book of, 51, 2060
Exodus, the Hebrew, 139
Exorcism, 419, 747
Experience, religious, 280, 1687, 2234
Ezekiel, book of, 27, 81, 91, 119, 222, 235, 1693
Ezra, 42, 43, 440

-F-

Fairbairn, Andrew Martin, 2230
Faith, 258, 420, 553, 669, 2165, 2195, 2222
  Cure, 1589, 2267
  Justification by, 272
  Word study, 296
Family, 392, 1128, 1153, 1160, 1174, 1277, 1680, 1954, 1965-A
  Jewish, 217
  Religious life, 1176, 1850
  Spanish America, 1268
Family life, 1245
Family worship, 1706
Farmer, Herbert Henry, 2037, 2233
Fast and feasts, 840
Fasting, 720, 840
Fathers of the church, 786, 787
Fear, 421
Federal Reformatory, Chillicothe, Ohio, 1259
Fellowship (theology), 294, 1988

Ferre, Nels Frederick Solomon, 2066, 2213
Flagellants and flagellation, 900
Flake, Arthur, 1856
Flesh, 866
Folk songs - Swedish, 1439
Footwashing (rite), 886
Forgiveness, 600, 665, 791, 1660
Form criticism, 476
Forsyth, Peter Taylor, 1977, 2015, 2169, 2178, 2316
Fosdick, Harry Emerson, 353, 1264, 1551, 2268
Foster home care, 1795
Freedom (theology), 1254
Freewill and determinism, 93, 785, 2144, 2150
French - Indians - Louisiana, 1014
Freud, Sigmund, 1658
Friends, society of, 2296, 989
Frontier and pioneer life, 1028
Fuller, Andrew, 968, 1538, 2009
Fuller, Richard, 1550
Fundamentalism, 2212
Future life, 102, 234, 381, 672, 764, 766, 819, 825, 829, 2085, 2102, 2120, 2251, 2255
Future life. See also Immortality
Future punishment, 436, 780, 2084, 2249

-G-

Galatians, 349, 445, 694, 739, 828, 2056
Galilee, 468, 556
Gardner, Charles Spurgeon, 1162
General Six Principle Baptists, 1111
Garvey, Marcus Moziah, 1081
Genesis, 76, 82, 100, 154, 180, 207, 232
Germany - Preaching, 1545
Gesell, Arnold Lucius, 1600
Gestalt (psychology), 1619
Gibbons, Orlando, 1477
Gladden, Washington, 1155
Glory, 404
Gnosticism, 129, 384, 425, 517, 767, 988, 1036, 1065
God, 92, 198, 201, 219, 228, 281, 827, 887, 2050, 2099, 2148, 2216, 2203, 2211, 2245, 2252, 2272, 2278, 2304, 2323
God
Attributes, 2021, 2093, 2170
Biblical teaching, 2010, 2069, 2238
Fatherhood, 2083, 2110
Holiness, 2105
Immutability, 151
Love, 2238
Name, 631, 1078, 2116, 2067
Old Testament, 2105
Proof, 2247
Righteousness, 764, 2288
Sovereignty, 2112
Theory of knowledge, 290, 1996
Will, 870
Worship and love, 421
Wrath, 215
Godbold, Edgar, 1026
Good and evil, 802, 2038, 2203, 2241, 2270, 2272, 2297, 2230
Goshen College, Goshen, Indiana, 1662
Gospels
New Testament, 300, 379, 568, 608, 761, 766, 2182
Synoptic, 402, 429, 464, 570, 773
Theology, 2001, 2246
Gospels, harmony of the, 770
Grace (theology), 99, 239, 358, 694, 716, 2009, 2130, 2160, 2176
Graham, William Franklin, 1515, 1572, 1611, 2143
Graves, Mrs. Janie (Lowery) Sandford, 1817
Graves, James Robinson, 917, 1090, 2313
Great Awakening, 1062, 1544
Great Britain - Civilization, 1085
Group work, educational and social, 1664, 1913
Groves, Ernest Rutherford, 1153
Guilt, 813
Gwaltney, Leslie Lee, 1035

-H-

Habakkuk, 30, 142, 169
Hall, Robert, 1542
Hammurabi, King of Babylonia, 52
Hand of God, 219
Hardin-Simmons University - History, 890
Hawaii Baptist Convention - History, 1372
Hawaiian Islands - Missions, 1421
Hayden, Samuel Augustus, 1100
Healing, 170
Heaven, 212, 437
Hebrew
  History, 77, 112, 128, 132
  Language, 49, 58, 62, 63, 110, 130, 176, 181, 214, 242, 680
  Language - history, 12
  Religion, 07
Hebrews
  Book of, 327, 356, 372, 432, 453, 456, 495, 549, 575, 656, 691, 762, 799, 852, 2013, 2042, 2080, 2162, 2263
  Language, style, 329
  Theology, 329
Hegel, G. W. F., 1999
Heim, Karl, 2285
Hell, 1990, 2062, 2149
Hellenism, 415, 598, 832
Herbert, George, 1428
Heresies and heretics - early church, 979, 2274
Hermeneutics, 252, 1984
Hermes Trismegistus, 817
Herod the Great, 415, 1681
Hexateuch - O. T., 40
Hinduism, 1358
Historical books (O.T.) - theology, 215
History of New Testament Times, 650
History
  Old Testament, 171
  Philosophy, 2293
Hittites, 09
Hogue, Robert Jaspar, 871
Holy Spirit, 278, 448, 449, 450, 451, 463, 515, 645, 668, 688, 695, 730, 746, 803, 804, 835, 1262, 1581, 1995, 2018, 2026, 2115, 2126, 2134, 2161, 2246, 2277, 2292, 2303
Home, 1756, 1850, 1949
Home, Christian, 1128
Homiletical illustrations, 1557
Homiletics. See Section I, pp. 90-94
Honegger, Arthur, 1454
Hope, 714
Hosea, 106, 141, 175, 200, 203, 244, 805
Hospitals - Baptist, 1661
Howell, Robert Boyte Crawford, 917, 1006
Hubmaier, Balthasar, 878
Huff, Homer Samuel, 897
Husband and wife, 509
Hymnology, 1530
Hymns, 941
  English, 1440, 1482, 2100
    History and criticism, 1436
  Greek, 612
  Hebrew, 149
  History and criticism, 1351, 1441
  Swedish - history and criticism, 1439
Hypocrisy, the attitude of Jesus toward, 647

-I-

Idols and images - Worship, 164
Illegitimacy, 2151
Illinois - Baptists, 959
Illiteracy - Brazil, 1363
Immortality, 1684, 1991, 2217, 2219, 2251, 2255. See also Future life
Incarnation, 728, 821, 1007, 2096, 2098, 2146, 2163, 2174
Indians of North America
  Missions, 891, 1091, 1269, 1299, 1300, 1301, 1302, 1309, 1310, 1312, 1313, 1314, 1315, 1417, 1828
  Religion and mythology, 1828
Indigenous Christianity, 1333
Individualism, 94, 218, 2147
Indulgences, 929
Infant baptism, 2287
Insanity, religious, 1651
Inspiration, doctrine of (history), 2092

Institutionalism, 1770
Intermediate state, 825, 2102
International students, religious education of, 1714
Iowa Baptist Convention - History, 1318
Ironside, Henry Allan, 1566
Isaiah
Book of, 32, 37, 44, 57, 62, 64, 74, 96, 101, 103, 104, 111, 130, 143, 153, 158, 178, 179, 185, 191, 194, 202, 209, 210, 537, 1398, 1437, 1981, 2026, 2105
The prophet, 25, 808
Israel
History, 201
Kings and rulers, 253
Religion, 90
Italian home missions, 1012

-J-

Jacob, the patriarch, 159, 232
James, book of, 481, 628, 749, 756, 769, 861, 1979
Japan
Baptist Convention, 1919
Civilization, 1382
Missions, 1359, 1384
Religion, 1348, 1386, 1413
School music, 1486
Jehovah, day of, 36, 88
Jenkins, Mrs. Mary Lou (Johnson), 1814
Jeremiah, book of, 18, 20, 23, 70, 97, 113, 114, 115, 120, 188, 211, 222
Jerusalem
Antiquities, 357
Church, 337, 410, 523, 562, 627, 1523
History, 406
Temple, 587
Jesuits, 935
Jesus Christ, 201, 280, 359, 462, 463, 464, 588, 647, 651, 652, 653, 656, 658, 660, 664, 670, 678, 683, 685, 689, 698, 704, 718, 727, 933, 977, 1070, 1816, 2017, 2040, 2043, 2099, 2145, 2210, 2213, 2228
Jesus Christ
Appearances, 620
Baptism, 758
Biographical sources, 439, 761, 762, 770, 773, 851, 2240
Character, 495
Conflicts, 757, 782
Crucifixion, 391, 826, 2252
Divinity, 282, 394, 2254, 2309
Ethics, 1252
Evangelistic methods, 838
Humanity, 453, 819, 2187, 2254, 2295
Humiliation, 292
Influence of environment, 468
Intercessor, 683
Kenosis, 679
Knowledge, 2044
Leadership, 1870
Messiahship, 191, 192, 297, 419, 659, 855
Miracles, 419, 774
Mystical body, 353
Name, 366, 469, 723, 747, 2111
Nativity, 728
Parables, 827
Passion, 404, 505, 516, 618, 715, 2063, 2104, 2185
Person and offices, 298, 299, 396, 549, 586, 638, 755, 762, 806, 808, 810, 2129, 2131, 2136, 2137, 2221, 2240, 2277, 2295, 2316
Prayers, 715
Priesthood, 309, 433, 799, 2090
Religion, 1057
Resurrection and ascention, 2104, 2132
Royal office, 659
Stewardship, 283
Teaching, 302, 376, 458, 466, 615, 755, 768, 837, 848, 1144, 1247, 1934
Teachings, 377, 383, 606, 661, 671, 751, 773, 780, 819, 820, 839, 851, 858, 860, 861, 862, 869, 1151, 1220, 2110, 2256
Temptation, 758
Transfiguration, 386
Jeter, Jeremiah Bell, 1079

Jewish
Cultus, 165
Law, 123, 255
Literature, 465, 769
Jews, 184, 199, 390, 424
Anti-Semitism, 1647
Education, 1927
History, 66, 107, 138, 206; 220, 237, 471, 475, 537, 597, 771, 783, 809, 849, 1230, 2112
Legal status, laws, etc., 148
Political and social conditions, 471
Religion, 7, 116, 129, 150, 168, 194, 233, 238, 243, 246, 259, 416, 423, 447, 518, 526, 855, 973, 1066, 1378
Rites and ceremonies, 441
Sects and parties, 416
Social life and customs, 01, 317, 1230
Job, book of, 65, 74
Joel, book of, 87
Johannine literature, 483, 502, 641, 766, 821, 822
Johannine theology, 781, 850, 2114
John
Apostle, 383, 450, 477, 478, 565, 1222
Gospel of, 298, 318, 320, 323, 332, 359, 362, 369, 375, 380, 381, 382, 400, 402, 404, 411, 457, 476, 486, 504, 561, 570, 583, 587, 610, 614, 618, 623, 630, 631, 641, 653, 663, 672, 729, 737, 740, 751, 764, 774, 806, 811, 814, 817, 2054, 2074, 2096, 2184, 2187
Epistles, 381, 434, 814
1 John, 325, 400, 425, 431, 634, 667, 725, 806, 842, 860, 2101, 2257
Jonah, 68, 105
Jones, Eli Stanley, 1266
Jones, Rufus Matthews, 2219, 2221, 2296
Joshua, book of, 49
Journeycake, Charles, 1300
Jowett, John Henry, 1569
Judah - History, 31
Judaism, 164, 222, 250, 973
Judas Iscariot, 482
Jude, book of, 572
Judea, 468
Judges
Book of, 48
Chronology, 71
Judgment - Day, 1492, 2054, 2064
Jung, Carl Gustav, 1683
Junior choirs, 1464
Justification, 2239
Juvenile delinquency, 1125, 1758, 1949

-K-

Kansas Baptist Convention, 904, 1308
Kentucky - Churches, 1208
Kierkegaard, Soren Aabye, 1272, 2057, 2065, 2082, 2154, 2190, 2198, 2226
Kindergarten, 1699, 1702, 1878
Kingdom of God, 145, 245, 293, 299, 352, 573, 698, 700, 734, 737, 766, 1029, 1251, 2072, 2282
Kingsley, Charles, 1564
Kings, books of, 208
Kings and rulers (in religion, folk-lore, etc.), 216
Knight, William Henry, 1075
Knowledge, theory of, 850, 1218, 2078, 2154, 2218
Knudson, Albert Cornelius, 1682, 1683, 2245
Koinonia, 744
Koran, 1380
Korea, missions in, 1288

-L-

Labor, 1178
And laboring classes, 1136, 1158, 1195
Unions, 1212
Ladd, George Eldon, 776
Lamb of God, 2073
Land - Old Testament concept, 225
Landmark Baptists, 1090
Latin America - Missions, 1415
Law (theology), 484, 630, 759, 823

617
2313
1506, 1090, 1022

Leadership, 1170, 1472, 1694, 1757, 1808, 1870, 1877, 1890, 1897, 1903, 1915, 1917, 1922, 1924, 1936, 1945, 1969
Leavell, Roland Q., 1572
Legalism, 2109
Lee, Robert G., 1572
Lewis, Clive Staples, 2270
Lewis, Edwin, 2189
Liberal theologians, 2093
Liberty, 1137, 1253
Life, 235, 1232
Lightfoot, Joseph Barber, 480
Logic, 1218
Logos, 2177, 2184, 2224
Lord's Supper, 460, 673, 703, 738, 743, 744, 824, 978, 1002, 2283
  Biblical teaching, 2188
  History, 969
Los Angeles Baptist City Mission Society, 1719
Louisiana College, 1019
Louisiana
  Churches, 1808
  Missions, history, 1048
Love, 338, 1248, 1272, 2114, 2127, 2237
Loving kindness, 156
Luke, 347, 427, 428, 516, 585, 606, 642, 657, 706, 738, 753
Luther, Martin, 1487, 1633, 1994, 2035, 2196
Lycus Valley, 413
Lykins, Johnston, 1302
Lyman Beecher Lectures (on preaching, Yale University), 1514, 1561

-M-

Maclaren, Alexander, 1521, 1562, 2244
Macartney, Clarence Edward Noble, 1541, 1586
Maier, Walter Arthur, 1258, 2268
Malachi, 72
Man, 166, 248, 865, 2070, 2089, 2124, 2133, 2183, 2292
Manly, Basil, Sr., 1080
Manly, Basil, Jr., 1005
Manuscripts, Greek (papyri), 508 844
Marcel, Gabriel, 2165
Mark
  Gospel of, 311, 638, 690, 727, 734, 790, 2185
  Textual lexicon, 326
Marney, Carlyle, 1572
Marriage, 535, 980, 1130, 1131, 1171, 1179, 1180, 1273, 1645, 1676, 1788, 1965-A
  Counseling, 1244, 1593
  Mixed, 1667
  U. S., 1160, 1181
Marsh, John, 2047
Marx, Karl, 1187, 1242, 2243
Mary, virgin, 962
Mason, Lowell, 1443, 1482
Matthews, Shailler, 1041, 1154
Matter, 2117
Matthew, gospel of, 267, 299, 302, 314, 315, 324, 393, 573, 617, 671, 692, 719, 745, 785, 1509, 1989
McCosh, James, 1039
McCoy, Isaac, 1312
Medicine and religion, 262, 2267
Medicine
  Clerical, 1692
  Hygiene - O.T., 170
Meeker, Jotham, 1315
Men, 1626
Mennonites, 487, 1532, 1624, 1908, 1961
  Government, 1532
  Schools, 883
Mental healing, 1608
Mental hygiene, 1916
Mental illness, 1640
Mentally handicapped, 1731
Mercy, 156
Messiah, 109, 190, 246, 473, 1291
  Jewish, 472, 512
  Prophecies, 120, 121, 122, 134, 155, 211, 573, 676
Metaphysics, 822, 865, 2235 2285
Methodists
  Clergy, 1093
  History, 955
  Germany, 955
  Music, 1433
Methodology, 2190
Mexicans in the U.S., 1964, 2310

Mexico
Church history, 1401
Missions, 1297
Meyer, Adolf, 1596
Meyer, Frederick Brotherton, 1563
Micah - O.T., 26, 134, 144, 193, 1263
Millennium, 285, 512, 776, 846, 873, 2032, 2286, 2289, 2302
Ministers, 1139
Ministry
Christian, 621
Doctrine, 1980
Miracles, 557, 604, 718, 2118, 2267, 2279
Mishpat (the word), 254
Mission conferences, 1357
Missionaries, 1343, 1384
Appointment, call, and election, 1324
Negro, 1311
Southern Baptist, 1399
Missionary
Administration, 1329
Aviation, 1305, 1331
Education, 1879
Missions
Africa, 1847
Argentina, 1885, 1886, 1956
Biblical teaching, 249, 300, 530, 531, 832, 1321, 1412
Brazil, 1099, 1820, 1825, 1834, 1861, 1883, 2271
Chile, 1835
China, 485, 1335, 1346, 1393, 1804, 1807
Educational work, 1304, 1354, 1379, 1392, 1912, 2076
Hawaii, 1836
History, 995, 1017, 1072, 1366, 1369, 1400
India, 1266
Japan, 1811, 1845
Kentucky, 1819
Louisiana, 1797, 1800, 1814, 1846
Methods, 1368
Mississippi, 1812
Nigeria, 1119, 1279, 1362, 1813, 1818, 1848, 1912
Philippine Islands, 1355
Preparation for, 1336
South America, 1375, 1832
Study and teaching, 1823, 1940
Texas, 1964, 2310
Missions, American Baptist, 571
Missions, associational, 1895, 1957
Missions, foreign, 1295, 1847, 1848
Home, 871, 1310
History, 1800
Italian, 1012
Missions, medical. 1814, 2076
Missions. See also Section I, pp. 76-84
Mississippi Baptist Seminary, 1815
Mississippi Baptist State Convention, 966
Missouri Baptist Convention, 884
Modernism, 921, 2108
Modernist - Fundamentalist Controversy, 2212
Mohammed, 1370
Mohammedanism, 1383, 1408, 1410
Mohammedans in Africa, 1806
Monasticism, 981
Monotheism, 126, 2067, 2153
Moody Bible Institute of Chicago, 1958
Moral conditions, 1224
Moral education, 1587
Moravians, 985, 1237
Morgan, George Campbell, 1546, 1555, 1577
Mosaic law, 2170
Moses, 1917
Motivation (psychology), 1915
Mountaineers of the South, 1182
Mountain schools, 1933
Moving pictures - moral and religious aspects, 1199
Mullins, Edgar Young, 2077, 2231, 2239, 2320, 2323
Murrow, Joseph Samuel, 1417
Music, church. See Section I, pp. 84-88
Music - Southern states - history and criticism, 1432
Musical pitch, 1474
Mystery religions, 682
Mystical union, 332
Mysticism, 504, 670, 828, 963, 1276, 2296
Christian, 1008, 1761
Comparative studies, 1371, 1380

-N-

Nahum, 33
National Association of Christian Schools, 1892
National Baptist Convention, U.S.A., Inc., 1311, 1322
National Christian Counsel of China, 1346
Natural theology, 1996
Nature - Philosophy, 2250
Nazarene church of the - Education, 882
Negro Improvement Association, Universal, 1081
Negro spirituals, 1241
Negroes, 180, 919, 1143, 1145, 1189, 1192, 1815
  Education, 1284
  Politics and suffrage, 1142
  Religion, 1389, 1630, 1727
  Southern states, 1142, 1189, 1198, 1284, 1727
Neoplatonism, 507, 1999
Neo-Thomism, 2019
Newman, Albert Henry, 1011
Newman, John Henry, 2049
New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary, 1839
New Testament. See Section I, pp. 16-50
Niebuhr, Reinhold, 778, 1074, 1251, 1683, 2048, 2176, 2317, 2223, 2269
Nigeria
  Church history, 1362
  Missions, 1287, 1365, 1367, 1402, 1405
  Social life and customs, 1279
Nigerian Baptist Convention, 1119, 1361
Nirvana, 1350
Nomos, 361, 544
North American Baptist General Conference, 1317
North Carolina - Raleigh Baptist Association, 1082
Noskyns, Sir Edwyn Clement, 2028
Numbers, book of, 124
Nunnery, Alonzo, 1087
Nuzi, Mesopotamia, 223
Nygren, Anders, 2237

-O-

Oates, Wayne Edward, 1685
Obadiah, 125
Objectification, 2205
Ockeghem, Jean De, 1483
Oklahoma
  General Convention of - history of, 1121
  Missions, 1269
Old age
  Care and hygiene, 1881
  Religious life, 1638
Old Age Assistance - Baptists, 1881
Old Testament. See Section I, pp. 2-16
Old Testament
  Chronology, 46
  Quotations in New Testament, 563, 745
Oldham, Joseph Houldsworth, 731
Oman, John Wood, 2214
Ordinances
  Biblical teaching, 303
  History of doctrines, 303
Ordination, 724, 917
Orr, James, 2061, 2280
Orthodox Eastern Church, 932
Orthopedia, 1921
Owen, John, 2164

-P-

Pacifism, 1144
Palagianism, 984
Palestine
  Archaeology, 117
  Description, geography, 08
  Graeco-Roman influence, 10
  History, 66
Papacy, 1045
  History, 2276
  Infallibility, 2276
Papyri, 513, 632
Papyri - Beatty Collection, 574
Parables, 608
Paradise, 437
Parent and child, 1637, 1954

Parker, Daniel, 928
Particularism, 168
Pascal, Blaise, 2082, 2240
Pastoral care. See Section I, pp. 88-89
Pastoral Epistles, 595, 2046
Pastoral ministry. See Section I, pp. 88-89
Patience, 444
Patriarchs (Bible), 250
Patrick, Denzil G., 2082
Paul
  Apostle, 264, 274, 275, 321, 439, 485, 498, 501, 517, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 525, 527, 529, 531, 532, 533, 534, 545, 639, 640, 643, 670, 687, 688, 707, 709, 713, 716, 739, 740, 742, 760, 763, 775, 832, 845, 847, 1070, 1151, 1216, 1321, 1377, 1686, 1824, 1922, 2127, 2133, 2146
  Character, 412
  Epistles of, 307, 308, 321, 367, 370, 375, 378, 392, 401, 426, 461, 490, 494, 524, 547, 563, 613, 619, 639, 643, 702, 717, 741, 759, 760, 764, 775, 796, 797, 802, 810, 816, 823, 829, 830, 833, 834, 835, 836, 845, 847, 853, 858, 864, 867, 1254, 1262, 1274, 1522, 2071, 2126, 2128, 2284, 2288, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2301
  Epistles. See also, Epistles - Pastoral, et al
  Teaching, 394, 461, 493, 499, 543, 536, 2125, 2130, 2132
Pauline theology, 669, 781
Peabody, Francis Greenwood, 1168
Peace, 407
Peace - biblical arguments, 1184
Penance, 931
Pendleton, James Madison, 972, 2107
Penitentes, Los Hermanos, 900
Pensions, 1798
Pentateuch, 28, 53, 133, 255
Pentecost, 746, 2134
Pentecostal Holiness Church - education, 1906
Perfection, 940, 998, 2281
Periodicals - indexes - history, 1034
Persecution, 455, 991
Perseverance, 270, 444, 2135, 2258
Personality, 1220, 1623, 1643, 1644, 1682, 1796, 1921, 1928, 1943
Personalism, 2168
Personnel service in education, 1873
Peter
  Apostle, 550, 551, 986, 1223, 1226, 2306
  1 & 2 Peter, 2306
  1 Peter, 454, 750, 2043
  2 Peter, 346, 572
Pietists, 1545
Pharisees, 527, 552, 782, 1047
Philadelphia Baptist Association, 990
Philadelphia confession of faith, 2138
Philemon, 370, 752
Philippians, 322, 609, 650, 677, 679, 794, 843, 2040
Philippian Church, 591
Philippine Islands - church history, 1355
Philistines, 11
Philo Judaeus, 356, 440, 644, 2301
Phonograph records - use, 1469
Plagues of Egypt, 15, 51
Politics - archaeology, 14
Polygamy, 1147
Poor, 1188
Pragmatism, 2142
Pratt, John Gill, 1314
Prayer, 243, 287, 765, 854, 1985, 2058
  Biblical teaching, 626, 854
  Mohammedanism, 1380
Prayers, children's, 1711
Preaching. See Section I, pp. 90-94
Predestination, 2144
Prentiss, Miss., Bethany Baptist Church, 1061
Preparation for Christianity, 424
Presbyterians - music, 1435
Presiding elders, 2201
Priests, 78, 123, 233, 251, 2088
Primary - music, 1698

Probation, 1159
Profession, choice of, 2035
Prohibition, 1141
Property, 606, 2256
Prophecy, 196, 246, 252, 785, 1228
Prophecy, Messianic, 192
Prophets, 22, 24, 56, 60, 69, 77, 78, 94, 136, 140, 146, 157, 161, 165, 167, 173, 174, 216, 236, 241, 248, 251, 567, 678, 1217, 1228, 1240, 1252, 1386, 1407, 1522
  Canonical, 160
  False, 98
Propitiation, 605
Protestant churches - music, 1487
Protestant missions, 1290
Protestantism, 1071, 2003
Proverbs, 177, 205, 1347
Providence and government of God, 93
Psalmody, 115, 1458
Psalms, 35, 45, 55, 79, 99, 152, 190, 204, 227, 228, 229, 1431, 1447, 1448, 2162

Psychiatrists, 1653
Psychoanalysis, 1621
Psychology
  Hebrew, 75
  Religious, 302
  See Section I, pp. 94-101
Psychotherapy, 1591, 1678, 1679
Purgatory, 944
Pueblo Indians - missions, 1301, 1828

-Q-

Qumran community, 149, 768, 818
Quotations in New Testament from Old Testament, 563, 745

-R-

Race problems, 1143, 1192, 1210, 1238, 1239, 1270
  Biblical teachings, 1243
  Moral and religious aspects, 1243
Ramm, Bernard, 2311
Ras Shamra, 03
Rationalism, 2020
Rauschenbusch, Walter, 898, 1166, 1214, 1249, 1251, 1283, 2215
Raven, Charles Earle, 2250
Reading machines, 1488
Reality, 822, 1371
Reason, 2155, 2165, 2195
Reconciliation, 660, 2071
Recreation, 1794, 1881, 1884, 1935
Redemption, 259, 2053, 2064, 2200, 2304
Reformation, 872, 1001, 1027, 1277, 1560, 1872
Reformation
  England, 999
  Italy, 926
Reformatories - case studies, 1259
Reformers, 1000
Regeneration, 269, 845, 1631, 1701, 2002, 2024
Religion and law, 760
Religion and moral education, 1713
Religion and music, 1424
Religion and science, 2250, 2311
Religion in America, 1293
Religious Drama. See Drama, religious
Religious education, 700, 711, 837
  Administration, 1897, 1918, 1969
  Adult, 1764, 1938
  Africa, 1766
  Aims and objectives, 1735, 1743
  Argentina, 1886, 1956
  Arts and crafts, 1730
  Audio-visual aids, 1739
  Brazil, 1861
  China, 1780
  Curricula, 1715, 1724, 1762, 1783, 1866, 1874, 1880, 1888
  History, 1892, 1902, 1908, 1930
  Nigeria, 1858
  Of children, 1695, 1722, 1724, 1732, 1749, 1878, 1852
  Of the handicapped, 1736
  Of the mentally handicapped, 1731

Religious education (cont.)
Of youth, 1753, 1768
Periodicals - indexes, 1733
Philosophy, 1876
Professional, 1717
Psychology, 1740
Salaries, 1798
Study and teaching, 1967
Teacher training, 1757
Teaching methods, 1738, 1750, 1779, 1784, 1854
Religious liberty, 524, 920, 1098
Massachusetts, 1050
New England, 901
U. S., 1118
Virginia, 1050
Religious life, 1965-A
Religious newspapers and periodicals, 1034, 1035
Religious thought
England, 2278
20th century, 2066
U. S., 2278, 2298
Repentance, 151, 340
Resurrection, 442, 546, 829, 1851
Revelation
Book of, 135, 276, 316, 373, 374, 384, 403, 409, 561, 569, 584, 599, 776, 800, 801, 815, 856, 2051, 2073, 2175
Concept of, 152, 313, 739, 1572, 2023, 2155, 2169, 2214, 2273
Revivals, 888, 902, 1651
Revivals
History, 874, 1227
Hymns, 1436
U. S., 1227
Reward (theology), 377, 859
Reynolds, Isham Emmanuel, 1462
Rhode Island - religion in, 1020
Rhythm, 1476
Righteousness, 603
Richardson, Alan, 2242
Ritschl, Albrecht Banjamin, 1023, 2072
Robertson, Archibald Thomas, 334
Robertson, Frederick William, 1536, 1559, 1568, 1576, 2244
Robertson Codex, 576
Robinson, Henry Wheeler, 75, 2158, 2193, 2235, 2273
Romans - N. T., 16, 271, 290, 312, 435, 449, 459, 484, 498, 666, 742, 803, 813, 1801, 2056, 2181
Rome - law, 580
Ross, Edward Alsworth, 1197
Royal Ambassadors, 1334, 1879, 1901
Rural churches, 1133, 1139, 1202, 1208, 1278, 1504, 1513, 1614, 1659, 1741, 1869, 1941
Kansas, 904
Missouri, 1127
Music, 1480
Surveys, 1219
Rural schools, 1933
Rust, Eric C., 1572
Ruth, 189

-S-

Sabatier, Auguste, 2049
Sabbath, 467, 697, 1982
Sacraments, 1015
Catholic church, 2207
History of doctrine, 2299
Sacrifice, 147, 238, 331, 397
Sadducees, 581, 757
St. Louis Association of Baptists (Mo.), 961
Salem Association of Baptists (Ky.), 942, 948
Salvation, 229, 269, 312, 328, 525, 607, 611, 842, 867, 1261, 1410, 1416, 1419, 1981, 1983, 1987, 2001, 2005, 2055, 2191, 2198, 2215, 2284, 2300
Buddhism, 1342, 1413
Comparative studies, 1342
Roman Catholic plan of, 994
San Antonio, Texas - missions, 1792
Sanctification, 306, 430, 701, 812, 833, 1994, 1995, 2002, 2034, 2171, 2281, 2317
Sandy Creek Baptist Church, Pride, La., 1833
Sanhedrin, 474
Samaritan manuscripts, 53
Samaritans, 582
Sampey, John Richard, 1539
Samuel, 208
Satan, 127, 1976

Satanism, 2248
Scheiermacher, Fried D.E., 2041, 2172, 2227, 2236
Scholasticism, 963
School music - Japan, 1486
Schweitzer, Albert, 778, 1232
Second Advent, 285, 369, 405, 514, 534, 846
Sects, 1021, 1552
Sects, American, 1293
Semantics, 1618, 1929
Semitic languages, 05, 29
Septuagint, 175
Sermon on the Mount, 302, 710, 778, 1286, 1946
Sermons, 1559, 1574
  English, 1564
  Illustrations, 1558
Servant of Jehovah, 201, 469, 619, 808
Sex, 1843
Sex and religion, 1248, 1250
Sex Instruction, 1248
Sex problems, 1709
Sexual ethics, 1250, 1597
Shelby County, Tennessee - history, 1109
Sight-reading (music), 1488, 1489
Simerwell, Robert, 1302
Simmons University, history of, 890
Sin, 79, 431, 539, 661, 797, 1054, 1231, 1240, 1410, 1420, 2016, 2119, 2156, 2176, 2223, 2226, 2257
  Biblical teaching, 400, 805
  Original, 2269
  Unpardonable, 646
Sinner, 443
Small, Albion Woodbury, 1152
Social
  Ethics, 1197
  Group work, 1716
  Problems, 1200
  Psychology, 1229, 1681
Socialism, 1195, 1206
Sociologists, 1152
Sociology, 67, 1769, 2103
  Biblical, 158, 1134, 1274
  Christian, 848, 869, 1146, 1168, 1172, 1196, 1203, 1225, 1233, 1234, 1249, 1276, 1283, 1387
  Philosophy, 1205
  Rural, 1219
Socrates, 2007
Soldiers - religious life, 1734
Solmization, 1489
Solomon, King, 73
Song of Solomon, 54
Son of Man, 291, 382, 638, 2111, 2210
Soul, 543, 688, 866
South America - missions, 1289, 1294, 1316, 1356, 1375
South Dakota Baptist Convention - history, 1319
Southern Baptist Convention, 1096, 1778, 1890
  Brotherhood Commission, 1901, 1905
  Education, 1757
  Foreign Mission Board, 909, 1399
  History, 885, 1016
  Home Mission Board, 1037
  Missions, 1316
    Local, 1296
  Relations with American Baptist Convention, 564
  Social Service Commission, 1234
  Sunday School Board - history, 1844
    Student Department, 1887
  Sunday schools, 1856
Southern Baptists - biblical interpretation, 1984
Southern states
  Economic condition, 1157
  Social conditions, 1200
Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary
  History, 1902
  Students, 1965
Sowerby, Leo, 1449, 1485
Spanish America - missions, 1419
Spanish Baptist Publishing House, 1837
Spinoza, Benedict de, 507
Spirit, 866
Spiritual gifts, 536, 2022
Spiritualism, 1044
Spiritual life, 543, 1838
Spurgeon, Charles Haddon, 1265, 1575
States, rise of modern, 1194
Stephen, the martyr, 456
Sterility, 1642

Stewardship, 256, 283, 286, 319, 320, 768, 1132, 1330, 1494, 1495, 1496, 2003, 2004, 2006
Stewart, James S., 1570
Stoicism, 528, 971
Strong, Augustus Hopkins, 2239, 2311, 2323
Students, 1759
  Psychological aspects, 1965
  Religious life, 1662, 1777, 1859, 1873, 1887
Suffering, 742, 789, 1785, 2038, 2095, 2157, 2158, 2241, 2268, 2270
Sullivan, Henry Stack, 1605
Sunday, 364, 697
Sunday school, 1703, 1760, 1776, 1889, 1890
  Attendance, 1668
  Beginners, 1882
  Cradle roll, 1882
  Field work, 1889
  Grading, 1891
  History, 1888
  Hymns, 1444
  Intermediates, 1753
  Juniors, 1882
  Literature, 1753, 1783
  Primaries, 1444, 1882
Sunday schools - Canada, 1923
Supernatural, 2320
Suspensions (music), 1483
Symbolism, 2199
Symbolism - of numbers, 2051
Synagogue, 558, 809, 1502
Synoptic gospels. See Gospels - Synoptic

-T-

Tarrant County (Texas) Baptist Association, 1108
Talmud, 707
Taylor, Dan, 1024
Taylor, John, 1049
Teachers, training of, 1890, 1923
Teaching, 1930
Temple, 157, 559
  See Jerusalem Temple
Temple, William, 1086, 2139
Ten Commandments, 90
Terry Lectures, 1670
Texas - Tarrant County Baptist Association, 1108
Thailand - missions, 1409
Theism, 2091
Theological education, 1823
Theological education - curricula, 726, 1874, 1960
Theological seminaries, 1612, 1644, 1958
Theological seminaries - Baptist, 892, 903, 967, 1529
Theology
  Contemporary, 2149, 2159, 2259
  Study and teaching, 1102
Thessalonians, 342, 807
Thiman, Eric Harding, 1465
Thompson, Randall, 1468
Tichenor, Isaac Taylor, 1037, 1038
Tillich, Paul, 1040, 1064, 2087, 2195, 2199, 2222, 2225, 2228
1 Timothy, 612
2 Timothy, 330, 795
Tithes, 240, 949
Tithes (Jewish law), 240
Tittle, Ernest Fremont, 1558
Titus, 371
Tomkins, Thomas, 1477
Torrey, Reuben Archer, 1565
Tradition, 2123
Trinity, 230, 1030, 2259
Trueblood, David Elton, 2232, 2262
Truett, George Washington, 1267, 1944

-U-

Unamuno y Jugo, Miguel de, 2036
Unction, 2101
Universal Negro Improvement Association, 1081
Universalism, 168, 2249
Unitarianism, 2308
United States history
  Church, 1089, 1155, 2308
  Civil War, 1088
  Foreign relations - Vatican, 1281

United States history (cont.)
Kentucky - church history, 1028
Preaching, 1548, 1554
Reconstruction, 1052
Religious, 1747
Social conditions, 1155
Tennessee - church history, 1028
Universities and colleges, 1955
Administration, 1853
Baptist, 1723
Brazil, 1414
Curricula, 1880, 1960
Japan, 1304
Kansas, 908
Missouri, 1723
Religion, 946, 1656, 1968
Texas, 890, 1282
U. S., 1112
University of Chicago Family Study Center, 1680
Utopias, 1169

-V-

Vacation schools - religious, 1450
Valentinus, 988
Vieira, Antonio, 1257
Virgin birth, 777, 2159
Visions, 1674
Visitation, 1971
Vocation, 862, 1606, 1944
Vocational guidance, 1616
Voice, 1490, 1525

-W-

Wales - church history, 1573
War, 247
Ward, Lester Frank, 1167
Warfield, Benjamin Breckinridge, 1023, 2049
Washington, Booker Taliaferro, 1236
Water (in religion, folk-lore, etc.), 729
Watson, John, 1511
Watts, Isaac, 1440
Wealth, 1188
Wealth, ethics of, 657, 869, 2256
Weatherhead, Leslie Dixon, 2268
Week-day church schools, 1793, 1872, 1907
Week-day church schools - curricula, 1724
Wesley, Charles, 2100
Wesley, John, 998, 1093, 2257, 2281
Western Oklahoma Indian Baptist Association, 1313
West Indies - history of missions, 1397
Wettstein, Johann Jakob, 617
White, Benjamin Franklin, 1482
Williams, Ralph Vaughn, 1467
Williams, Roger, 993, 1054
Wilson, Woodrow, 1205
Wisdom literature, 95, 167, 257, 769
Witchcraft - Africa, 1396
Witness bearing - (Christianity), 2030
Woman, 1626
Woman's Missionary Training School - Brazil, 1883
Woman's Missionary Union - history, 1810
Woman's Missionary Union - history - Mississippi, 1812
Women, 1826
Church, 987
Employment, 1174
In the Bible, 177, 642
In missionary work, 1343
World Council of churches, 1101
Worship, 243, 372, 629, 879, 906, 923, 1349, 1438, 1498, 1508, 1532, 1549, 1703, 1706, 1974, 1986
Wrath, 99

-Y-

Yahweh, 118. See also God
Yorubas - religion, 1411
Youth, 1553, 1744, 1772
Religious life, 1588, 1772 1866, 1947, 1953
Youth work, 1497

-Z-

Zealots, 589
Zechariah, 61, 85, 122, 187
Zen (sect), 1621
Zephaniah, 30
Zoroastrianism, 13
Zwingli, Ulrich, 907